IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF MISSISSIPPI SOUTHERN DIVISION

SUNQUEST PROPERTIES, INC. and CARRIAGE HOUSE APARTMENTS PARTNERSHIP,

PLAINTIFFS

v. Civil Action No. 1:08-CV-687-LTS-RHW

NATIONWIDE PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY and JOHN DOES 1-5,

DEFENDANTS

SUPPLEMENT TO NATIONWIDE'S REPLY IN SUPPORT OF MOTION FOR SANCTIONS

Defendant Nationwide Property and Casualty Insurance Company submits this Supplement to Nationwide's Reply in Support of Motion for Sanction in light of new evidence that shows Plaintiffs' prior representations to the Court were false. In support thereof, Nationwide states as follows:

- 1. Nationwide filed its Motion for Sanctions on December 10, 2009 and filed a reply memorandum in support of its Motion on December 22, 2009.
- 2. In their Opposition to Nationwide's Motion, Plaintiffs represented that, "[a]s shown by the agreements and billing records between Mr. O'Leary and Insureds, Insureds have always paid Mr. O'Leary on an hourly basis" and that "Mr. O'Leary has no financial stake in the outcome of this matter." (Dec. 16, 2009 Mem. in Opp. to Mot. for Sanctions at 4, 5 [Dkt. 226].) Plaintiffs further represented that "Mr. Brockman did not misrepresent the nature of Mr. O'Leary's engagement [and] neither Mr. O'Leary nor Mr. Brockman misrepresented the number of drafts of Mr. O'Leary's expert report." (*Id.* at 10.)
- 3. However, recent deposition testimony from both Mr. Brockman and Mr. O'Leary in the other matter being litigated between these parties demonstrates the deceptiveness of these representations. Indeed, Mr. O'Leary and Sunguest representative Ralph Brockman have now

EXHIBIT A

expressly admitted under oath that their prior testimony and Plaintiffs' representations to the Court were false by acknowledging that Mr. O'Leary and Mr. Brockman entered into a contingency fee arrangement that was in effect for a full year — during which time Mr. O'Leary prepared his estimates and expert report — until Plaintiffs' counsel told them it was "not legal." (See Jan. 19, 2010 Deposition of Ralph Brockman, Sunquest Properties, Inc. & Compass Pointe Apartments Partnership v. Nationwide Prop. and Cas. Ins. Co., 1:08-CV-692-LTS-RHW, at 37, 40 (explaining that Mr. O'Leary operated under contract entitling him to 4% of Plaintiffs' claim until purportedly superseded by mid-litigation September 22, 2009 agreement) (Ex. 49); Jan. 15, 2010 Deposition of Lewis O'Leary, Compass Pointe, at 240 (discussing contract terms) ("Q. And four percent of whatever the final award is, whether it's \$1,000,000, \$5,000,000, \$10,000,000 or \$20,000,000; correct? A. Yes.") (Ex. 50); id. at 245 ("Q. But if there was an award of \$10,000,000, you would get four percent; correct? A. *During* that particular period of time there was a percentage agreement.")); id. at 237-38 ("Q. And this represents the agreement that you had in place up until the lawyers told you you can't have this agreement; is that right? A. That's right. O. And that took place sometime last fall, correct? A. I think so. Q. By 'last fall,' I mean September of 2009, correct? A. That sounds about right.").)

4. As Mr. Brockman further admits, contrary to Plaintiffs' representations that he had been truthful in his prior sworn testimony, Mr. Brockman now admits that his testimony on this point was untrue:

Oct. 20, 2009 Deposition of Ralph Brockman	Jan. 19, 2010 Deposition of Ralph Brockman
Carriage House v. Nationwide at 173 (Ex. 2)	Compass Pointe v. Nationwide at 65-66
Q. Well, prior did you have a different compensation arrangement with Mr. O'Leary prior to filing this lawsuit?	Q. I had asked you did you have a different compensation arrangement with Mr. O'Leary prior to filing this lawsuit [and

Exhibits 1-48 are attached to Nationwide's Motion for Sanctions. Exhibits 49-50 are attached hereto.

2

A. No.

Q. So --

A. It's been the same all the way through.

Q. -- when you first began working with him at some point in 2007, it's always been on an hourly basis

A. Yes.

Q. -- without any contingent --

A. ... [T]he arrangement for payments was the same. It was by the hour.

youl answer[ed] no. Did I read all of that correctly?

A. Yes.

Q. When you made that statement under oath that time that was untrue right Mr. Brockman?

A. That's correct.

- 5. Additional testimony reveals that, contrary to Mr. O'Leary's report, (see June 29, 2009 Expert Report of Lewis O'Leary at 6 (Ex. 5)), and to Plaintiffs' persistent claims that Mr. O'Leary "was always paid by the hour," (Mem. in Opp. to Mot. for Sanctions at 4 [Dkt. 226]), Mr. O'Leary has been issued multiple "milestone" payments as an "advance" on his entitlement to 4% of Plaintiffs' claim. (Compare O'Leary Compass Pointe Dep at 246-47; id. at 251-52 ("Q. This invoice, that we're looking at here, does not show any kind of hourly component? A. That -- that is correct. It does not. You're absolutely right."); with Jan. 12, 2010 Pls.' Mem. in Opp. to Mot. to Strike O'Leary as Litigation Expert at 2 [Dkt. 235] (misrepresenting that all payments to Mr. O'Leary have been "based on Mr. O'Leary's contract price of \$200 per hour").)
- 6. Additionally, Plaintiffs represented that an extension of the discovery deadline to permit Mr. O'Leary to create new wind damage estimates would avoid prejudice to Nationwide and delay of the trial. (See Mem. in Opp. to Mot. for Sanctions at 2.) Yet Plaintiffs' promises of a grossly out-of-time, mid-January completion of new wind estimates for litigation purposes

remained unfulfilled at the time of Mr. O'Leary's January 15 deposition. (See, e.g., Mem. in Supp. of Mot. for Extension of Time to Complete Discovery and Supplement Expert Reports at 2 ("These reports will be completed by mid-January 2010.").) Contrary to Plaintiffs' claim that the new estimates "completed [Mr. O'Leary's] findings," (Pls.' Mem. in Opp. to Mot. to Strike O'Leary as Litigation Expert at 8), according to Mr. O'Leary it is nothing more than a "preliminary," mixed wind/flood estimate that he prepared for purposes of appraisal. (See O'Leary Dep, Compass Pointe, at 24, 148.)² In fact, Mr. O'Leary admitted that at the time of his deposition he still lacked "another set for the trial that's just wind only," because he "just ha[sn't] had time to mess with that." (See id. at 146.)³ Since even Plaintiffs' self-appointed, out-of-time deadline for completing new reports and the completion of Mr. O'Leary's deposition in this matter passed without new estimates related to this litigation, Plaintiffs' promise of a new expert report can no longer serve as an argument against the sanctions sought by Nationwide.

7. Nationwide continues to believe that the imposition of sanctions is appropriate, and files this supplement to provide the Court with all available facts which may be relevant to the Court's decision.

WHEREFORE, PREMISES CONSIDERED, Nationwide respectfully requests that this Court grant its Motion for Sanctions and enter an order dismissing this action with prejudice or granting the alternative relief requested.

2

Mr. O'Leary testified that he had undertaken the same "wind and flood" supplemental estimate for the appraisal process in the Carriage House lawsuit as well, and did not have revised "wind-only" estimates for that case either. See also id. at 148-49 ("Q. Okay. And am I correct that for Carriage House those new estimates are the same thing, they're wind and flood? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And those too are also for the appraisal process? A. Yes, sir. Q. And if you wanted to present something to the court or to the jury that was solely wind damage, you'd have to deconstruct your newest ones in some way to break out wind versus flood? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you have a plan to do that? Have you been asked to do that? A. It's something that's on the list of things to do. Yes, sir. Q. But as we sit here right now you don't have that? A. No, sir.").

Plaintiffs produced what purport to be supplemental "wind-only" estimates for the Compass Point lawsuit on January 25, ten days after Mr. O'Leary's deposition in this matter and the day before Nationwide was to depose Mr. O'Leary's estimator, Jerry Wiggins. Nationwide reserves all rights regarding these supplemental "wind-only" estimates, including specifically the right to move to strike and exclude them from use in this matter.

THIS, the ____ day of January, 2010.

Respectfully submitted,

NATIONWIDE PROPERTY & CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY, DEFENDANT

By Its Attorneys WATKINS LUDLAM WINTER & STENNIS, P.A.

By: /s/ Laura L. Hill

LAURA L. HILL

lhill@watkinsludlam.com

H. Mitchell Cowan (MSB No.7734)
Laura Limerick Gibbes (MSB No. 8905)
F. Hall Bailey (MSB No. 1688)
Janet D. McMurtray (MSB No. 2774)
Christopher R. Shaw (MSB No. 100393)
Laura L. Hill (MSB No. 102247)
WATKINS LUDLAM WINTER & STENNIS, P.A. 190 East Capitol Street, Suite 800 (39201)
Post Office Box 427
Jackson, MS 39205
Telephone: (601) 949-4900
Facsimile: (601) 949-4804

Of Counsel:

Daniel F. Attridge, P.C. (Bar No. 44644) Christian D.H. Schultz (Bar. No. 44747) Robert B. Gilmore (Bar No. 44997) Kate S. O'Scannlain (Bar No. 45034) Jeffrey A. Todd (Bar No. 45916) KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP 655 15th Street, N.W., Suite 1200 Washington, DC 20005

Tel: (202) 879-5000 Fax: (202) 879-5200

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I certify that I have this day electronically filed the foregoing using the Court's ECF system, which sent electronic notification of such filing to:

> Nathan M. Gaudet Matthew K. Brown SULLIVAN, STOLIER AND RESOR, APLC 909 Poydras Street, Suite 2600 New Orleans, LA 70112 504/561-1044

Fax: 504/561-8606 ngaudet@ssrlawfirm.com mbrown@ssrlawfirm.com

This, the ____ day of January, 2010.

/s/ Laura L. Hill By: LAURA L. HILL lhill@watkinsludlam.com

Page 1

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF MISSISSIPPI SOUTHERN DIVISION

SUNQUEST PROPERTIES, INC. AND CARRIAGE HOUSE APARTMENTS PARTNERSHIP, INC.

PLAINTIFFS

V. CASE NO. 1:08-CV-687-LTS-RHW

NATIONWIDE PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY AND JOHN DOES 1-5

DEFENDANTS

DEPOSITION OF RALPH BROCKMAN

Taken at the instance of the Defendants at Watkins Ludlam, Gulfport, Mississippi, on Thursday, January 19, 2009, beginning at 9:04 a.m.

APPEARANCES:

NATHAN M. GAUDET, ESQ. Sullivan Stolier and Resor 909 Poydras Street, Suite 2600 New Orleans, Louisiana 70112

COUNSEL FOR PLAINTIFF

www.BrooksCourtReporting.com 1-800-245-3376

	Page 2		Page 4
	Page 2		Page 4
1	ROBERT GILMORE, ESQ. Kirkland & Ellis	1	Exhibit 327 - 1/26/2008 Memo53
2	655 15th Street, N.W., Suite 1200	2	Exhibit 329 - March 17 E-mail59
1	Washington, DC 20005	3	Exhibit 330 - 4/9/2008 E-mail62
3 4	MICKY COWANT ESO (VIA TELEDIJONE)	4	Exhibit 180 - Deposition of Ralph Brockman, Carriage
4	MICKY COWAN, ESQ.(VIA TELEPHONE) Watkins Ludlam	5	House Case64
5	Post Office Box 427	6	Exhibit 125 - 9/29/2005 Fax
	Jackson, Mississippi 39205	7	Exhibit 478 - 12/29/2006 Complaint68
6 7		8	Exhibit 47972
1	COUNSEL FOR DEFENDANT	9	Exhibit 481 - E-mail
8		10	Exhibit 421 - 9/23/2005 E-mail
9			Exhibit 477 - Declaration79
11	VIDEOGRAPHER: LYNDA MARSHALL		Exhibit 1 - Policy86
12			Exhibit 1 - Policy
13 14			Exhibit 314 - 9/23/2003 Letter118 Exhibit 316 - 11/15/2005 Letter125
15			Exhibit 185 - 12/4/2005 Letter129
16			Exhibit 198 - Document re: Upward Revision .130
17 18			Exhibit 157 - Damages Paid133
19			Exhibit 139 - 12/8/2006 Warranty Deed136
20			Exhibit 141 - Corrected Warranty Deed138
21 22			Exhibit 310 - Closing Statement140
	REPORTED BY: Robin G. Burwell, CSR #1651		Exhibit 424 - 4/24/2006 Letter143
-	Brooks Court Reporting, Inc.		Exhibit 468 - Buy/Sell Agreement148
24	12 Lakeland Circle, Suite A		Exhibit 466 - 8/18/2006 Letter149
25	Jackson, Mississippi 39216	25	Exhibit 467 - 10/29/2006 Letter156
	Page 3		Page 5
$\begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{bmatrix}$	INDEX		Exhibit 296 - Amended Complaint
2	Style and Appearances1 Index3	2 3	Exhibit 297 - Plaintiffs' Responses to Nationwide's
3 4	Certificate of Deponent230	$\begin{vmatrix} 3 \\ 4 \end{vmatrix}$	Interrogatories and Request For Production173 Exhibit 300 - Plaintiffs' Answers to Defendants'
5	Certificate of Reporter230	5	Second Set of Interrogatories184
6	Certificate of Reporter231	6	Exhibit 304 - Answer to Interrogatory
7	EXAMINATIONS	7	Number 28
8	Examination By Mr. Gilmore6	8	Exhibit 303 - Answer to Interrogatory
	Zimilianon Dy 1:11. Omnore	9	Number 25
10	EXHIBITS	10	Exhibit 483 - 12/31/2005 Balance Sheet and Income
11	Exhibit 475 - Notice of 30(b)(6) Deposition.7	11	Statement
12	Exhibit 263 - 6/29/2009 Probuilders Report10	12	Exhibit 484209
13	Exhibit 335 - Engagement Letter12	13	Exhibit 485 - Handwritten Notes215
14	Exhibit 324 - Engagement Letter12	14	
15	Exhibit 328 - 2/24/2008 E-mail17	15	
16	Exhibit 331 - 4/7/2008 E-mail25	16	I
17	Exhibit 323 - E-mail31	17	
18	Exhibit 337 - 8/20/2008 Revised Service	18	
19	Agreement35	19	
20	Exhibit 338 - Revised Service Agreement35	20	I
21	Exhibit 336 - 8/28/2008 Engagement Agreement for a	21	
22	Commercial Property42	22	
23	Exhibit 339 - 9/22/2009 Letter42	23	
24	, 1	24	
25		25	

2 (Pages 2 to 5)

Page 6 Page 8 VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the video something personally that doesn't have to do with 1 1 2 2 partnership, I'll make sure I let you know that's deposition of Ralph Brockman taken by counsel for the defendant in the matter of Sunquest Properties, what I'm doing. Okay? et al. versus Nationwide Insurance, et al., in the 4 A. Yes. 5 5 United States District Court, Case Number Q. I know you've been deposed before. Just 6 1:08CV687-LTS-RHW, held in the office of Watkins 6 run through the ground rules real quick. It's my 7 7 Ludlam on Tuesday, January 19th, 2010. It is now job to ask you questions that you understand. Okay? 9:10 a.m. Counsel may introduce themselves. 8 A. Yes. MR. GILMORE: Robert Gilmore, Kirkland & 9 Q. If I ask a question that you don't 9 Ellis, LLP, on behalf of Nationwide Property 10 understand, please let me know. I'll try and 10 Casualty Insurance Company. rephrase it so that it makes sense; is that fair? 11 11 12 MR. GAUDET: Nathan Gaudet for the 12 A. Yes. plaintiffs, Sunquest Properties, Inc. and Compass 13 13 Q. If you answer my question, I'm going to Pointe Apartment Partnership. 14 assume that you understood my question. Okay? 14 15 MR. COWAN: Micky Cowan on behalf of 15 A. Yes. 16 Nationwide Property and Casualty Insurance. 16 Q. And you just nodded. Since it's being 17 VIDEOGRAPHER: Court reporter will now 17 recorded and transcribed, if you can give verbal responses rather than head shakes or "uh-huh" 18 swear in the witness. 18 (affirmative response). Give "yes" or "no." We'll RALPH BROCKMAN, 19 19 20 Having been first duly sworn, was examined and 20 save the court reporter here a lot of heartache; is 21 testified as follows: 21 that fair? 22 EXAMINATION BY MR. GILMORE: 22 A. That's fair. 23 Q. Good morning, Mr. Brockman. We've met 23 Q. You may recall the last time we had deposition for Carriage House Property, numerous 24 before. Again, my name is Rob Gilmore. I'm with 24 Kirkland & Ellis representing Nationwide. We're times you and I both were speaking over each other. Page 7 Page 9 here today on the second two losses you brought That happens during depositions a lot. But if you regarding Compass Pointe Apartments. 2 can just try and let me finish my question, give 3 3 I am going to hand you what's been Mr. Gaudet here an opportunity to object if he wants pre-marked as Defense Exhibit 475, which is the 4 to, and give your response. Again, that will make notice of your 30(b)(6) video deposition today. it a lot easier for the court reporter here who's (Exhibit 475 - Notice of 30(b)(6) 6 6 trying to transcribe everything; is that fair? 7 7 A. Yes. Deposition marked for identification.) 8 Q. Have you seen this document before, sir? 8 Q. Is there any reason why you can't give 9 A. I believe so, yes, sir. 9 truthful and accurate testimony here today? 10 Q. You understand this lists several topics 10 A. No. for which Nationwide has asked plaintiffs to present 11 Q. And you'll see looking at Defense 11 12 a representative to testify on? 12 Exhibit 475, Topic 4 deals with, "Any and all 13 A. Yes. dealings, communications, or correspondence with 13 14 WorldClaim's adjuster Lewis O'Leary, Jerry Wiggins, 14 Q. Are you prepared to testify regarding the topics that are listed in Defense Exhibit 475? 15 Todd Skinner, Michael Fusco, Lisa Phillips, Donna Bass, Tammy Crossley, Susan Belk, 16 16 17 Q. You're testifying today on behalf of 17 Timothy Brandon, Meleah Jones, Greg Stewart, or any 18 Compass Pointe Apartments Partnership, right? 18 other individual or entity retained or consulted by 19 19 the partnership and/or Sunquest regarding the damage 20 Q. Now, for today's deposition, if I'm asking 20 or losses sustained by Compass Pointe as a result of 21 21 you a question, I want you to assume that I am hurricane Katrina or any insurance claim filed by asking a question that calls for information for you 22 the partnership as a result of hurricane Katrina." 22 to give on behalf of the partnership; is that fair? Did I read that correctly? 23 23 24 A. Yes. 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. If at any point I want to ask you 2.5 Q. I want to start with that topic today.

3 (Pages 6 to 9)

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Page 10

specifically with respect to Compass Pointe and your 2 dealings with Lewis O'Leary.

(Exhibit 263 - 6/29/2009 Probuilders

4 Report marked for identification.)

- 5 Q. Let me hand you what's been marked as 263, 6 which is a June 29, 2009 report from Probuilders,
- 7 Lewis O'Leary's company, concerning the Compass
- Pointe Apartments property. This report was
- produced to Nationwide by plaintiffs. Have you seen 9
- 10 this document before?
- A. Yes. 11

3

- 12 Q. You recognize this as Mr. O'Leary's expert
- report for the Compass Pointe case? 13
- 14 A. Yes.
- Q. You seen any other versions of this 15
- 16 report?
- 17 A. From Probuilders?
- Q. Yes, from Probuilders or Lewis O'Leary. 18
- A. No, not that I recall. 19
- 20 Q. Do you know whether plaintiffs had an
- opportunity to review it and ensure that it was 21
- 22 accurate prior to it being conveyed to Nationwide?
- 23 A. I didn't understand that. Do I know if 24 plaintiff?
- 25 Q. Yes. I'll rephrase it. Did plaintiffs

Page 11

2

agreement, consulting agreement as I understood it, with Probuilders represented by Lewis O'Leary to --

is \$35 per hour and expenses are billed at cost."

Mr. O'Leary made it on June 29th, 2009 report?

Q. Was it, in fact, an accurate statement to

(Exhibit 335 - Engagement Letter marked

(Exhibit 324 - Engagement Letter marked

Q. I hand you what's been marked as Defense

Exhibit 335 and 324. Let's start with 335, which is

a document produced by plaintiffs, Bates numbered

CH 1157. Have you seen this document before, sir?

Q. Can you tell us what this document is?

A. It's -- it's a document between Carriage House, which puzzles me. I thought this was

addressing Compass Pointe. But it is an engagement

that was an accurate statement at the time

Q. Sitting here today, do you know whether

Did I read that correctly?

A. Yes.

your knowledge?

for identification.)

for identification.

A. Yes.

A. D-335?

Q. Yes, Defense 335.

A. Yes.

you'd have to read it. It gives you the outline of

what he is to do in this engagement as a consultant,

an overview of it or summary. It's just to see and 6

research the claim itself to see if it's justifiable 7 claim, as I recall it.

8 He got a retainage of \$3,000 deposit on 9 each of these engagements. It's one with Compass

Pointe. There's a different one with Carriage

11 House. You'll notice it's a thousand. There's a

12 note of ours on it and it was paid and it was by the 13

hour. It says 200 an hour. And it tells you about 14 the secretarial.

15

And it -- initially, this contract was to, 16 as I said, determine whether we had a justifiable 17 claim in his opinion. We had already just followed 18 an engagement I made with WorldClaim as a public

19 adjuster, which ran into a dead-end. The adjuster 20 never could get any -- anywhere with Nationwide.

21 Q. We'll talk about WorldClaim in a second. 22 I want to go through 335, but I also want to have

23 you look at 324. You see they look very similar

forms, except you'll see written in there at the very top, there's an indication that this is -- 324

and truthful prior to providing it to Nationwide? MR. GAUDET: Object to the form. Little

vague as far as the meaning of "accuracy."

review this report to ensure that it was accurate

Q. You understand the word "accurate," sir?

A. Yes. I understand the word "accurate." 6 7 Did I review this before it was submitted if I 8 understand the question.

9 Q. Right. You or anyone on behalf of 10 plaintiffs review it to ensure it was accurate, as you use that word, prior to it being given to me? 11

12 A. Yes. I'm certain that he submitted it to 13 me before Nationwide.

14 Q. As we sit here today, are you aware of any 15 errors, inaccuracies, or misstatements in Defense 16 Exhibit 263, Mr. O'Leary's report for Compass

17 Pointe?

18

3

4

5

A. No, I am not.

19 Q. Turn to the last page of the report.

20 You'll see the page numbers at the top, Page 7 on

Defense Exhibit 263. You'll see there's a second 21

heading there postscript. Second bullet point

reads, "My compensation for this assignment has been 23

the payment of \$200 per hour for actual consulting and \$100 per hour for my travel time. Secretarial

(Pages 10 to 13)

Page 12

Page 13

1 is for Compass Pointe. 2 A. Yes. 3 Q. You see that, sir? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. Other than the two properties, these agreements in substance are all— 7 A. The same. 8 Q. —the same; that's right? 9 A. Correct. 10 Q. For the same; that's right? 11 from Mr. O'Leary, while 335, the one for Carriage House cases. Regardless, is it your understanding and Compass Pointe? 12 House does. Regardless, is it your understanding and Compass Pointe? 13 that Mr. O'Leary, was operating under these two contracts for both the properties, Carriage House and Compass Pointe? 14 A. Yes. 15 and Compass Pointe and Mr. O'Leary. And you'll see it's dated May 10th, 2007, right, sir? 15 a. Yes. 16 Q. It says under: 3. "Consultant's compass both and that correctly? 17 A. Yes. 18 the one for Compass Pointe and Mr. O'Leary. And you'll see it's dated May 10th, 2007, right, sir? 19 between Compass Pointe and Mr. O'Leary. And you'll see it's dated May 10th, 2007, right, sir? 21 A. Yes. 22 compensation shall be \$2.00 per hour, plus \$35 and hour, plus secretarial, plus all related expenses." 23 Did I read that correctly? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. It says. "Review evidence and supporting of the consulting arrangement shall include the following services." Did I read that correctly? 25 A. Yes. 26 Q. Right above that he says. "The scope of the consulting arrangement shall include the following services." Did I read that correctly? 3 A. Yes. 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. It says. "Review evidence and supporting of the consulting arrangement shall include the following services." Did I read that correctly? 3 A. Yes. 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. "Interview the client and supporting cast, it' "Did I read that right? 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. "Provide technical support to the client and and/or his representatives regarding presentations, and opinitions into a formula report, and negotiate with second appraise ro the umpire to read that correctly? 2 A. Yes. 2 Q. That's similar to what we saw in Defense the following services." Did I read that correctly? 3 A. Yes. 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. Right above that he says. "T		Page 14		Page 16
2 Q. "Analy.ze the damages, gather facts. 3 Q. You see that, sir? 4 A. Yos 5 Q. Other than the two properties, these 6 agreements in substance are all— 7 A. The same. 8 Q.—the same; that's right? 9 A. Correct. 10 Q. You'll see 324 doesn't have a signature 11 from Mr. O'Leary, while 335, the one for Carriage 12 thouse does. Regardless, is it your understanding 13 that Mr. O'Leary, was operating under these two 14 contracts for both the properties, Carriage House 15 and Compass Pointe? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. So then—so let's look at 324, which is 18 the one for Compass Pointe and Mr. O'Leary. And you'll 19 between Compass Pointe and Mr. O'Leary. And you'll 20 see it's dated May 10th, 2007, right, sir? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. It says under 3, "Consultant's 23 compensation shall be Step Dop er hour, plus S35 an 24 hour, plus secretarial, plus all related expenses." 25 buil read that correctly? 26 A. Yes. 27 Q. Right above that he says, "The scope of the consulting arrangement shall include the following services." Did I read that correctly? 28 A. Yes. 29 Q. Right above that he says, "The scope of the consulting arrangement shall include the following services." Did I read that orrectly? 30 A. Yes. 31 C. Right above that he says, "The scope of the consulting arrangement shall include the following services." Did I read that correctly? 31 A. Yes. 32 Q. That's similar to what we saw in Defense 33 Eshibit 263, Mr. O'Leary's June 29th report, right? 34 A. Yes. 35 Q. Right above that he says, "The scope of the consulting arrangement shall include the following services." Did I read that correctly? 4 A. Yes. 4 A. Yes. 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. Right above that he says, "The scope of the consulting arrangement shall include the following services." Did I read that correctly? 4 A. Yes. 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. That's similar to what we saw in Defense 4 it." Did I read that correctly? 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. Right above that he says, "The scope of the consulting arrangement shall include the following services." Did I read that correctly? 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. The says are	1		1	
2 Q. Vos see that, sir? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. Other than the two properties, these agreements in substance are all — 7 A. The same. 8 Q. — the same, that's right? 9 A. Correct. 10 Q. You'll see 324 doesn't have a signature 11 from Mr. O'Leary, while 335, the one for Carriage 12 House does. Regardless, is it your understanding 13 that Mr. O'Leary, while 335, the one for Carriage 13 that Mr. O'Leary, while 335, the one for Carriage 14 House does. Regardless, is it your understanding 15 that Mr. O'Leary was perating under these two 16 contracts for both the properties, Carriage House 17 and Vollage 18 the one for Compass Pointe? 10 A. Yes. 11 In May 2007 on behalf of plaintiff? 12 House does. Regardless, is it your understanding 15 thank o'Leary was perating under these two 18 the one for Compass Pointe? 13 that Mr. O'Leary was peratine to do when you signed this 11 in May 2007 on behalf of plaintiff? 14 A. Yes. 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. That's right. There's an additional 15 handwritten. Is that your handwriting or 16 Mr. O'Leary so resomeone clse's? 17 A. 1 think that's Mr. O'Leary and didn't damage which is 200 per hour, plus \$35 an 24 hour, plus alrelated expenses." 18 point is part of the community of the co		=		
4 A. Yes. 5 Q. Other than the two properties, these agreements in substance are all 7 A. The same. 9 Q. The same; that's right? 9 A. Correct. 10 Q. You'll see 324 doesn't have a signature 11 from Mr. O'Leary, while 335, the one for Carriage 12 thouse does. Regardless, is it your understanding at that Mr. O'Leary was operating under these two corracts for both the properties, Carriage House and Compass Pointe? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. So then so let's look at 324, which is and Compass Pointe Apartments Partnership between Compass Pointe and Mr. O'Leary. And you'll see if's dated May 10th, 2007, right, sir? 18 the one for Compass Pointe and Mr. O'Leary. And you'll see if's dated May 10th, 2007, right, sir? 19 between Compass Pointe and Mr. O'Leary. And you'll see if's dated May 10th, 2007, right, sir? 20 Q. It says under 3, "Consultant's compensation shall be \$200 per hour, plus \$35 and hour, plus secretarial, plus all related expenses." 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. That's similar to what we saw in Defense Exhibit 263, Mr. O'Leary's June 29th report, right? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. That's similar to what we saw in Defense Exhibit 263, Mr. O'Leary's June 29th report, right? 25 A. Yes. 26 Q. Right above that he says, "The scope of the consulting arrangement shall include the following services." Did I read that correctly? 27 A. Yes. 28 Q. It says, "Review evidence and supporting data," Did I read that correctly? 29 A. Yes. 20 Q. That's similar to what we saw in Defense Exhibit 263, Mr. O'Leary's June 29th report, right? 20 A. Yes. 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Those items that I just read, do you believe those are fair characterization of whit is in May 2007 on behalf of plaintiff? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. That's similar to say additional liten that was written into it. 24 A. Think that's Mr. O'Leary's or soneone else's? 25 Could the control of the care and the correctly? 26 A. Yes. 27 A. Yes. 28 Could the control of the control of the consultant's plant and the correctly? 39 A. Yes. 30 Q. What did Mr. O'Leary mean when he wrote the legimant. "Did I read th				
5 queenements in substance are all— 7 A. The same. 8 Q. — the same; that's right? 9 A. Correct. 10 Q. You'll see 324 doesn't have a signature 11 from Mr. O'Leary, while 335, the one for Carriage 12 House does. Regardless, is it your understanding 13 that Mr. O'Leary while 335, the one for Carriage 14 House does. Regardless, is it your understanding 15 and Compass Pointe? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. So then—so let's look at 324, which is 18 the one for Compass Pointe and Mr. O'Leary and you'll 19 between Compass Pointe and Mr. O'Leary. And you'll 19 between Compass Pointe and Mr. O'Leary. And you'll 10 see it's dated May 10th, 2007, right, sir? 11 and Yes. 12 Q. It says under .3, "Consultant's 12 Did I read that correctly? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. That's similar to what we saw in Defense 15 Q. That's similar to what we saw in Defense 16 Q. That's similar to what we saw in Defense 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. That's wift into it. 19 between Compass Pointe and Mr. O'Leary. And you'll 10 the distance of the claim as consultant sees 10 Q. That's similar to what we saw in Defense 11 and Compass Pointe and Mr. O'Leary. And you'll 12 A. Yes. 13 Greath that correctly? 14 Q. It says under .3, "Consultant's 15 and Compass Pointe and Mr. O'Leary. Battern into it. 16 Interview the client and supporting cast, in the consulting arrangement shall include the following services." Did I read that correctly? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Thorewiew the client and supporting cast, it." Did I read that right? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. That's similar to what we saw in Defense of the consulting arrangement shall include the following services." Did I read that correctly? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. It says, "Review evidence and supporting cast, it." Did I read that correctly? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. That's right. There's an additional item that was vitate into it. 23 with worldClaim for the estimate of damage which is rein work of the internation of what with world claim for the stimate of damage which is rein work of the vitation into the learn of the consulting arrangement shall include the following s		*		
6 agreements in substance are all— 7 A. The same. 8 Q. —the same; that's right? 9 A. Correct. 10 Q. You'll see 324 doesn't have a signature. 11 from Mr. O'Leary, while 335, the one for Carriage. 12 House does. Regardless, is it your understanding. 13 that Mr. O'Leary was operating under these two contracts for both the properties, Carriage House. 15 and Compass Pointe? 16 A. Yes. 17 A. Yes. 18 the one for Compass Pointe Apartments Partnership between Compass Pointe and Mr. O'Leary. And you'll see it's dated May 10th, 2007, right, str? 19 between Compass Pointe and Mr. O'Leary. And you'll see it's dated May 10th, 2007, right, str? 20 Q. It says under 3, "Consultant's compensation shall be \$200 per hour, plus \$35 and hour; plus secretarial, plus all related expenses." 21 Did I read that correctly? 22 Q. That's similar to what we saw in Defense Exhibit 263, Mr. O'Leary's lune 29th report, right? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. That's similar to what we saw in Defense Exhibit 263, Mr. O'Leary's lune 29th report, right? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. That's similar to what we saw in Defense Exhibit 263, Mr. O'Leary's lune 29th report, right? 26 A. Yes. 27 Q. It says, "Review evidence and supporting data," Did I read that correctly? 28 A. Yes. 29 Q. It says, "Review evidence and supporting of the consulting arrangement shall include the following services." Did I read that correctly? 29 A. Yes. 30 (I says, "Review evidence and supporting cast, frame the picture of the claim as consultant secs if it' Did I read that right? 31 A. Yes. 32 Q. "Interview the client and supporting cast, frame the picture of the claim as consultant secs if the picture of the claim as consultant secs if the picture of the claim as consultant secs if the picture of the claim as consultant secs if the picture of the claim as consultant secs if the picture of the claim as consultant secs if the picture of the claim as consultant secs if the picture of the claim as consultant secs if the picture of the claim and for his representatives regarding presentations, frame the pic			ı	
7 A. The same. 8 Q the same; that's right? 9 A. Correct. 10 Q. You'll see 324 doesn't have a signature 11 from Mr. O'Leary, while 335, the one for Carriage 12 House does. Regardless, is it your understanding 13 that Mr. O'Leary, while 335, the one for Carriage 14 House does. Regardless, is it your understanding 15 that Mr. O'Leary, while 335, the one for Carriage 16 and Compass Pointe 24 doesn't have a signature 17 Q. So then so let's look at 324, which is 18 the one for Compass Pointe Apartments Partnership 19 between Compass Pointe and Mr. O'Leary. And you'll 10 sec it's dated May 10th, 2007, right, sir? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. It says under .3, "Consultant's 13 compensation shall be \$200 per hour, plus \$35 an 14 hour, plus secretarial, plus all related expenses." 15 Did I read that correctly? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Su then so let's look at 324, which is 18 considered that correctly? 19 Did I read that correctly? 20 Q. That's similar to what we saw in Defense 21 Exhibit 263, Mr. O'Leary's June 29th report, right? 22 Q. That's similar to what we saw in Defense 23 Exhibit 263, Mr. O'Leary's June 29th report, right? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. Risays "Review evidence and supporting data." Did I read that correctly? 26 A. Yes. 27 Q. It says, "Review evidence and supporting of the consulting arrangement shall include the following services." Did I read that right? 28 A. Yes. 29 Q. It says, "Review evidence and supporting cast, it", Did I read that a right? 29 Q. If read that right? 20 Q. "Provide technical support to the client and and/or his representatives regarding presentations, farse, and standard practices within the industry in the client's attempt to settle their claim." Did I read that correctly? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. "Should the case resort to the appraisal process, serve as an appraiser process 23 Exhibit 263, we read that correctly? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. "Should the case resort to the appraisal process, serve as an appraiser process a relating to damages to the residence." Did I read that correctly? 25 A. Yes. 26 Q. "Should th				
9 A. Correct. 10 Q. Yorll's see 324 doesn't have a signature 11 from Mr. O'Leary, while 335, the one for Carriage 12 House does. Regardless, is it your understanding 13 that Mr. O'Leary was operating under these two 14 contracts for both the properties, Carriage House 15 and Compass Pointe? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. So then – so let's look at 324, which is 18 the one for Compass Pointe Apartments Partnership 19 between Compass Pointe and Mr. O'Leary. And you'll 10 see it's dated May 10th, 2007, right, sir? 10 Lary So. 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. It says under 3, "Consultant's 13 compensation shall be \$200 per hour, plus \$35 an 14 hour, plus secretarial, plus all related expenses." 15 Did I read that correctly? 16 A. Yes. 27 Q. That's similar to what we saw in Defense 28 Exhibit 263, Mr. O'Leary's June 29th report, right? 29 Q. That's similar to what we saw in Defense 29 Q. Right above that he says, "The scope of the consulting arrangement shall include the following services." Did I read that correctly? 28 A. Yes. 29 Q. Right above that he says, "The scope of the consulting arrangement shall include the following services." Did I read that correctly? 30 data." Did I read that correctly? 41 A. Yes. 42 Q. Interview the client and supporting data. "Did I read that correctly? 43 A. Yes. 44 O. There is milar to what we saw in Defense exhibit 263, Mr. O'Leary's June 29th report, right? 45 A. Yes. 46 Q. It says, "Review evidence and supporting data." Did I read that correctly? 47 A. Yes. 48 A. Yes. 49 Q. Interview the client and supporting cast, it." Did I read that correctly? 40 A. Yes. 41 A. Yes. 42 Q. Interview the client and supporting cast, it." Did I read that correctly? 41 A. Yes. 42 Q. I'rective of the claim as consultant sees it. it." Did I read that correctly? 43 A. Yes. 44 Provide technical support to the client and and/or his representatives regarding presentations, fame the picture of the claim is acconsultant. 45 A. Yes. 46 Q. "Provide technical support to the client and and/or his representatives regarding presentations, f			7	
9 A. Correct. 10 Q. Yorll's see 324 doesn't have a signature 11 from Mr. O'Leary, while 335, the one for Carriage 12 House does. Regardless, is it your understanding 13 that Mr. O'Leary was operating under these two 14 contracts for both the properties, Carriage House 15 and Compass Pointe? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. So then – so let's look at 324, which is 18 the one for Compass Pointe Apartments Partnership 19 between Compass Pointe and Mr. O'Leary. And you'll 10 see it's dated May 10th, 2007, right, sir? 10 Lary So. 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. It says under 3, "Consultant's 13 compensation shall be \$200 per hour, plus \$35 an 14 hour, plus secretarial, plus all related expenses." 15 Did I read that correctly? 16 A. Yes. 27 Q. That's similar to what we saw in Defense 28 Exhibit 263, Mr. O'Leary's June 29th report, right? 29 Q. That's similar to what we saw in Defense 29 Q. Right above that he says, "The scope of the consulting arrangement shall include the following services." Did I read that correctly? 28 A. Yes. 29 Q. Right above that he says, "The scope of the consulting arrangement shall include the following services." Did I read that correctly? 30 data." Did I read that correctly? 41 A. Yes. 42 Q. Interview the client and supporting data. "Did I read that correctly? 43 A. Yes. 44 O. There is milar to what we saw in Defense exhibit 263, Mr. O'Leary's June 29th report, right? 45 A. Yes. 46 Q. It says, "Review evidence and supporting data." Did I read that correctly? 47 A. Yes. 48 A. Yes. 49 Q. Interview the client and supporting cast, it." Did I read that correctly? 40 A. Yes. 41 A. Yes. 42 Q. Interview the client and supporting cast, it." Did I read that correctly? 41 A. Yes. 42 Q. I'rective of the claim as consultant sees it. it." Did I read that correctly? 43 A. Yes. 44 Provide technical support to the client and and/or his representatives regarding presentations, fame the picture of the claim is acconsultant. 45 A. Yes. 46 Q. "Provide technical support to the client and and/or his representatives regarding presentations, f	8	Q the same; that's right?	8	Q. Those items that I just read, do you
11 from Mr. O'Leary, while 335, the one for Carriage 12 House does. Regardless, is it your understanding 13 that Mr. O'Leary was operating under these two 14 contracts for both the properties, Carriage House 15 and Compass Pointe. 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. So then — so let's look at 324, which is 18 the one for Compass Pointe Apartments Partnership 19 between Compass Pointe and Mr. O'Leary. And you'll 10 see it's dated May 10th, 2007, right, sir? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. It says under .3, "Consultant's 12 compensation shall be \$200 per hour, plus \$35 an 16 hour, plus secretarial, plus all related expenses." 19 Did I read that correctly? 10 A. Yes. 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. That's similar to what we saw in Defense 23 Exhibit 263, Mr. O'Leary's June 29th report, right? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. Right above that he says, "The scope of the consulting arrangement shall include the following services." Did I read that correctly? 10 data." Did I read that correctly? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. It says, "Review evidence and supporting data." Did I read that correctly? 13 farme the picture of the claim as consultant sees 14 it." Did I read that right? 15 A. Yes. 26 Q. "Provide technical support to the client and/or his representatives regarding presentations, farse, and standard practices within the industry in the client's attempt to settle their claim." Did I read that correctly? 18 in May 2007 on behalf of plaintiff? 19 with the madwitting in the saw withen that was 14 written into it. 14 A. Yes. 15 (D. That's right. There's an additional handwriting or 16 Mr. O'Leary's or someone else's? 17 A. I think that's Mr. O'Leary's. 19 World Claim for the estimate of damages which is reimbursable from Nationawide should our claim be legitimate." Did I read that correctly? 19 Mr. O'Leary wrote, "Negotiate a fair fee with WorldClaim for the estimate of damages which is reimbursable from Nationawide should our claim be legitimate." Did I read that correctly? 20 A. Yes. 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. That's similar to what we saw in Defense Exhibit 263, Mr. O'Leary's pure valuable for Mr.	9		9	believe those are fair characterization of what
12 House does. Regardless, is it your understanding that Mr. O'Leary was operating under these two contracts for both the properties, Carriage House and Compass Pointe? A Yes. Q. So then so let's look at 324, which is the one for Compass Pointe and Mr. O'Leary. And you'll see it's dated May 10th, 2007, right, sir? A Yes. One it says under .3, "Consultant's compensation shall be \$200 per hour, plus \$35 and hour, plus secretarial, plus all related expenses." Did I read that correctly? A Yes. Q. That's similar to what we saw in Defense Exhibit 263, Mr. O'Leary's June 29th report, right? A Yes. Q. That's similar to what we saw in Defense Exhibit 263, Mr. O'Leary's June 29th report, right? A Yes. Q. It says under .3, "Consultant's compensation shall be \$200 per hour, plus \$35 and hour, plus secretarial, plus all related expenses." Did I read that correctly? A Yes. Q. That's similar to what we saw in Defense Exhibit 263, Mr. O'Leary's June 29th report, right? A Yes. Q. It says, "Review evidence and supporting data" Did I read that correctly? A Yes. Q. "Interview the client and supporting data" Did I read that correctly? A Yes. Q. "Provide technical support to the client and/or his representatives regarding presentations, faces, and standard practices within the industry in the client's attempt to settle their claim." Did I read that correctly? A Yes. Q. "Provide technical support to the client and/or his representatives regarding presentations the licent's attempt to settle their claim." Did I read that correctly? A Yes. Q. "Provide technical support to the client and/or his representatives regarding presentations, faces, and standard practices within the industry in the client's attempt to settle their claim." Did I read that correctly? A Yes. Q. "Provide technical support to the client and/or his representatives regarding presentations, faces, and standard practices within the industry in the client's attempt to settle their claim." Did I read that correctly? A Yes. Q. "Provide techni	10	Q. You'll see 324 doesn't have a signature	10	Mr. O'Leary was retained to do when you signed this
that Mr. O'Leary's as operating under these two contracts for both the properties, Carriage House and Compass Pointe? A. Yes. So then so let's look at 324, which is the one for Compass Pointe Apartments Partnership between Compass Pointe Apartment	11		11	
contracts for both the properties, Carriage House 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. So then so let's look at 324, which is 18 the one for Compass Pointe and Mr. O'Leary. And you'll 20 sec it's dated May 10th, 2007, right, sir? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. It says under .3, "Consultant's 23 compensation shall be \$200 per hour, plus \$35 an 24 hour, plus secretarial, plus all related expenses." 25 Did I read that correctly? 26 Q. That's similar to what we saw in Defense 27 Exhibit 263, Mr. O'Leary's June 29th report, right? 28 Exhibit 263, Mr. O'Leary's June 29th report, right? 29 A. Yes. 20 Q. That's similar to what we saw in Defense 3 Exhibit 263, Mr. O'Leary's June 29th report, right? 4 A. Yes. 3 (Q. Mand I'm just asking the plaintiffs, your personal knowledge? 4 Provide a data. Did I read that correctly? 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. It says, "Review evidence and supporting data." Did I read that correctly? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. It says, "Review evidence and supporting data." Did I read that rorrectly? 9 (Q. "Provide technical support to the client and/or his representatives regarding presentations, faxes, and standard practices within the industry in the client's attempt to settle their claim." Did I read that correctly? 10 (Provide technical support to the client and/or his representatives regarding presentations, faxes, and standard practices within the industry in the client's attempt to settle their claim." Did I read that correctly? 10 (Provide technical support to the appraisal process, serve as an appraiser and appraiser process roces, serve as an appraiser and appraisal process, serve as an appraiser and appraiser process and the client damages to the	12		ı	
and Compass Pointe? A. Yes. C. So then — so let's look at 324, which is the one for Compass Pointe Apartments Partmership between Compass Pointe and Mr. O'Leary. And you'll see it's dated May 10th, 2007, right, sir? A. Yes. C. J. tays under 3, "Consultant's compensation shall be \$200 per hour, plus \$35 an hour, plus secretarial, plus all related expenses." Did I read that correctty? Did I read that correctty? A. Yes. C. That's similar to what we saw in Defense shibit 263, Mr. O'Leary's June 29th report, right? A. Yes. C. Right above that he says. "The scope of the consulting arrangement shall include the following services." Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. C. Right above that he says. "The scope of data." Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. C. It says. "Review evidence and supporting data." Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. C. "Interview the client and supporting cast, frame the picture of the claim as consultant sees it." Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. C. "Provide technical support to the client and for his representatives regarding presentations, faxes, and standard practices within the industry in the client's attempt to settle their claim." Did 1 read that correctly? A. Yes. C. "Provide technical support to the client and supporting cast, frame the picture of the claim as consultant sees it." Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. C. "Provide technical support to the client and for his representatives regarding presentations, faxes, and standard practices within the industry in the client's attempt to settle their claim." Did 1 read that correctly? A. Yes. C. "Provide technical support to the client and supporting cast, frame the picture of the claim as consultant sees it it." Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. C. "Provide technical support to the client and supporting cast, frame the picture of the claim as consultant sees it it." Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. C. "Provide technical support to the client and supporting cast, frame the picture of the claim as consultant sees it in the industry in			ı	
A. Yes. Q. So then — so let's look at 324, which is the one for Compass Pointe Apartments Partnership between Compass Pointe and Mr. O'Leary. And you'll setween Compass Pointe and Mr. O'Leary. And you'll set it's dated May 10th, 2007, right, sir? Q. It says under .3, "Consultant's compassion shall be \$200 per hour, plus \$35 and the correctly? Page 15 A. Yes. Q. That's similar to what we saw in Defense Exhibit 263, Mr. O'Leary's June 29th report, right? A. Yes. Q. Right above that he says, "The scope of the consulting arrangement shall include the following services." Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. Q. It says, "Review evidence and supporting data." Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. Q. "Interview the client and supporting cast, frame the picture of the claim as consultant sees it," Did I read that right? A. Yes. Q. "Provide technical support to the client and/or his representatives regarding presentations, faxes, and standard practices within the industry in the client's attempt to settle their claim." Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. Q. "Should the case resort to the appraisal process, serve as an appraiser and papraiser and papraiser and papraiser process relating to damages to the residence." Did I read 16 Mr. O'Leary wrote, "Negotiate a fair fec with WorldClaim for the estimate of damage which is with WorldClaim for the estimate of damage which is city the legitimate." Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. 1 meant. I can only tell you what I think, but it may not be. 2 mot be. 2 Mand I'm just asking the plaintiffs, your personal knowledge? 5 A. Well, we realized that WorldClaim had worked on a contingent basis and didn't draw any noney for any of th			ı	
Q. So then — so let's look at 324, which is the one for Compass Pointe Apartments Partnership between Compass Pointe and Mr. O'Leary. And you'll see it's dated May 10th, 2007, right, sir? A. Yes. Q. It says under .3, "Consultant's compensation shall be \$200 per hour, plus \$35 an ohur, plus secretarial, plus all related expenses." Did I read that correctly? Page 15 A. Yes. Q. That's similar to what we saw in Defense Exhibit 263, Mr. O'Leary's June 29th report, right? A. Yes. Q. Right above that he says, "The scope of the choculting arrangement shall include the following services." Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. Q. Right above that he says, "The scope of data." Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. Q. Q. It says, "Review evidence and supporting data." Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. Q. What did Mr. O'Leary wrote, "Negotiate a fair fee with WorldClaim for the estimate of damage which is reimbursable from Nationwide should our claim be eligitimate." Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. Q. What did Mr. O'Leary mean when he wrote that handwritten addition? A. You're asking me to say what Mr. O'Leary Page 17 meant. I can only tell you what I think, but it may not be. Q. And I'm just asking the plaintiffs, your personal knowledge? A. Well, we realized that WorldClaim had worked on a contingent basis and didn't draw any money for any of their time and expense. And yet, they had numerous pictures and estimates that were very very valuable to Mr. O'Leary trying to do the above it they had numerous pictures and estimates that were very very valuable to Mr. O'Leary's mean when he wrote with the about it may not be. Q. It says, "Review evidence and supporting cast, it is not a provide that worldClaim had worked on a contingent basis and didn't draw any money for any of their time and expense. And yet, they had numerous pictures and estimates that were very very valuable to Mr. O'Leary wrote, "Nogural Page 17 Moral Tamber 1 and Mr. O'Leary wrote, "Nogural Page 17 A. Yes. Q. "Interview the client and supporting cast,			ı	
the one for Compass Pointe Apartments Partnership between Compass Pointe and Mr. O'Leary. And you'll see it's dated May 10th, 2007, right, sir? A. Yes. Did I read that correctly? Page 15 A. Yes. O. That's similar to what we saw in Defense Exhibit 263, Mr. O'Leary's June 29th report, right? A. Yes. Right above that he says, "The scope of the consulting arrangement shall include the following services." Did I read that correctly? Right above that he says, "The scope of the consulting arrangement shall include the following services." Did I read that correctly? Right above that he says, "The scope of the consulting arrangement shall include the following services." Did I read that correctly? Right above that he says, "The scope of the consulting arrangement shall include the following services." Did I read that correctly? Right above that he says, "The scope of the consulting arrangement shall include the following services." Did I read that correctly? Right above that he says, "The scope of the consulting arrangement shall include the following services." Did I read that correctly? Right above that he says, "The scope of the consulting arrangement shall include the following services." Did I read that correctly? Ray A. Yes. Right above that he says, "The scope of the consulting arrangement shall include the following services." Did I read that correctly? Ray A. Yes. Right above that he says, "The scope of the consulting arrangement shall include the following services." Did I read that correctly? Ray A. Yes. Ray C. What did Mr. O'Leary mean when he wrote that handwritten addition? Ray O. What did Mr. O'Leary mean when he wrote that handwritten addition? Ray O. What did Mr. O'Leary mean when he worte that handwritten addition? Ray O. What did Mr. O'Leary mean when he wrote legitimate." Did I read that correctly? Ray O. What did Mr. O'Leary mean when he wrote legitimate." Did I read that correctly? Ray O. A. Yes. Ray O. A. Yes. Ray C. That's similar to what we saw in Defense and standard practices within the ind			ı	
between Compass Pointe and Mr. O'Leary. And you'll A. Yes. Compensation shall be \$200 per hour, plus \$35 an bid I read that correctly? Compensation shall be \$200 per hour, plus \$35 an bid I read that correctly? Legitimate." Did I read that Correc			ı	
see it's dated May 10th, 2007, right, sir? A. Yes. Compensation shall be \$200 per hour, plus \$35 an lour, plus secretarial, plus all related expenses." Did I read that correctly? Page 15 A. Yes. Q. That's similar to what we saw in Defense Exhibit 263, Mr. O'Leary's June 29th report, right? A. Yes. Q. Right above that he says, "The scope of the consulting arrangement shall include the following services." Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. Q. It says, "Review evidence and supporting data." Did I read that correctly? Interview the client and supporting cast, it." Did I read that representations, farme the picture of the claim as consultant sees it." Did I read that plainting to service within the industry in the client's attempt to settle their claim." Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. Q. "Interview the client and supporting cast, frame the picture of the claim as consultant and/or his representatives regarding presentations, faxes, and standard practices within the industry in the client's attempt to settle their claim." Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. Q. "Should the case resort to the appraisal process, serve as an appraiser and appraiser process relating to damages to the residence." Did I read 20				
21 A. Yes. 22 Q. It says under .3, "Consultant's 23 compensation shall be \$200 per hour, plus \$35 an 24 hour, plus secretarial, plus all related expenses." 25 Did I read that correctly? Page 15 Page 15 A. Yes. 2 Q. That's similar to what we saw in Defense 3 Exhibit 263, Mr. O'Leary's June 29th report, right? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. Right above that he says. "The scope of the consulting arrangement shall include the following services." Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. 9 Q. It says, "Review evidence and supporting data." Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. Q. "Interview the client and supporting cast, it." Did I read that right? A. Yes. Q. "Interview the client and support to the client and/or his representatives regarding presentations, faxes, and standard practices within the industry in the client's attempt to settle their claim." Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. Q. "Should the case resort to the appraisal process, serve as an appraiser and appraiser process relating to damages to the residence." Did I read Q. Let me show you what did mr. O'Leary mean when he wrote that handwritten addition? A. You're asking me to say what Mr. O'Leary Meant. I can only tell you what I think, but it may not be. A. Yes. Q. And I'm just asking the plaintiffs, your personal knowledge? A. Well, we realized that WorldClaim had worked on a contingent basis and didn't draw any money for any of their time and expense. And yet, they had numerous pictures and estimates that were very valuable to Mr. O'Leary trying to do the above items that you — that you mentioned. And I told him that I have not — was not having much luck with getting Mr. Fusco, Michael Fusco, representing from WorldClaim, to move on this. And so he added this into the scope of work he would do as consultant. A Yes. Q. "Provide technical support to the client and/or his representatives regarding presentations, faxes, and standard practices within the industry in the client's attempt to settle their claim." Did I and the they had prepared on this they had retained for i				
22 Q. It says under 3, "Consultant's compensation shall be \$200 per hour, plus \$35 an hour, plus secretarial, plus all related expenses." 24				
compensation shall be \$200 per hour, plus \$35 an hour, plus secretarial, plus all related expenses." 2				
24 hour, plus secretarial, plus all related expenses." 25 Did I read that correctly? Page 15 Page 17 1			ı	
Page 15 A. Yes. Q. That's similar to what we saw in Defense Exhibit 263, Mr. O'Leary's June 29th report, right? A. Yes. Q. Right above that he says, "The scope of the consulting arrangement shall include the following services." Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. Q. It says, "Review evidence and supporting data." Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. Q. "Interview the client and supporting cast, it." Did I read that right? A. Yes. Q. "Provide technical support to the client and/or his representatives regarding presentations, faxes, and standard practices within the industry in the client's attempt to settle their claim." Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. Q. "Should the case resort to the appraisal process, serve as an appraiser and appraiser process relating to damages to the residence." Did I read Q. "Should the case resort to the appraisal process, serve as an appraiser and appraiser process relating to damages to the residence." Did I read Q. Let me show you what Mr. O'Leary Page 17 Read. You're asking me to say what Mr. O'Leary Page 17 meant. I can only tell you what I think, but it may not be. Q. And I'm just asking the plaintiffs, your personal knowledge? A. Well, we realized that WorldClaim had worked on a contingent basis and didn't draw any money for any of their time and expense. And yet, they had numerous pictures and estimates that were very valuable to Mr. O'Leary trying to do the above items that you that you mentioned. And I told him that I have not was not having much luck with getting Mr. Fusco, Michael Fusco, representing WorldClaim, to move on this. And so he added this into the scope of work he would do as consultant. And I tried to, you know, get something from WorldClaim for some of the pictures and the data that they had that they had prepared on this claim. (Exhibit 328 - 2/24/2008 E-mail marked for identification.) Q. Let me show you what we've marked as			ı	
Page 15 A. Yes. Q. That's similar to what we saw in Defense Exhibit 263, Mr. O'Leary's June 29th report, right? A. Yes. Q. Right above that he says, "The scope of the consulting arrangement shall include the following services." Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. Q. It says, "Review evidence and supporting data." Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. Q. "Interview the client and supporting cast, it." Did I read that right? A. Yes. Q. "Interview the client and supporting cast, it." Did I read that right? A. Yes. Q. "Provide technical support to the client and/or his representatives regarding presentations, the client's attempt to settle their claim." Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. Q. "Should the case resort to the appraisal process, serve as an appraiser and appraiser process are defined as a process, serve as an appraiser and appraiser process are as a paraiser and appraiser and appraiser process are as a paraiser and appraiser process are as				
2				
2	1	A Ves	1	meant I can only tell you what I think but it may
2 Exhibit 263, Mr. O'Leary's June 29th report, right? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. Right above that he says, "The scope of the consulting arrangement shall include the following services." Did I read that correctly? 6 A. Yes. 9 Q. It says, "Review evidence and supporting data." Did I read that correctly? 10 A. Yes. 11 Did I read that correctly? 22 Q. "Provide technical support to the client and o'r his representatives regarding presentations, 18 faxes, and standard practices within the industry in 19 the client's attempt to settle their claim." Did I read that correctly? 2 A. Yes. 2 Q. "Should the case resort to the appraisal process, serve as an appraiser and appraiser process of the claim show you what we've marked as 19 dentification.) 2 Q. Exhibit 263, Mr. O'Leary's June 29 that WorldClaim had worked on a contingent basis and didn't draw any money for any of their time and expense. And yet, they had numerous pictures and estimates that were very valuable to Mr. O'Leary trying to do the above items that you that you mentioned. And I told him that I have not was not having much luck with 12 getting Mr. Fusco, Michael Fusco, representing worldClaim, to move on this. And so he added this into the scope of work he would do as consultant. 15 And I tried to, you know, get something from we had to pay some money. And the records I don't have with me what we paid, but we did reimburse that they had that they had prepared on this 20 that they had that they had prepared on this 21 (Exhibit 328 - 2/24/2008 E-mail marked for identification.) 24 relating to damages to the residence." Did I read			ı	
4 A. Yes. Q. Right above that he says, "The scope of the consulting arrangement shall include the following services." Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. Q. It says, "Review evidence and supporting data." Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. Q. "Interview the client and supporting cast, it." Did I read that right? A. Yes. Q. "Provide technical support to the client and/or his representatives regarding presentations, faxes, and standard practices within the industry in the client's attempt to settle their claim." Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. Q. "Should the case resort to the appraisal process, serve as an appraiser and appraiser process relating to damages to the residence." Did I read 4 Dersonal knowledge? A. Well, we realized that WorldClaim had worked on a contingent basis and didn't draw any money for any of their time and expense. And yet, they had numerous pictures and estimates that were very valuable to Mr. O'Leary trying to do the above items that you that you mentioned. And I told him that I have not was not having much luck with getting Mr. Fusco, Michael Fusco, representing WorldClaim, to move on this. And so he added this into the scope of work he would do as consultant. A. Yes. D. "Provide technical support to the client and/or his representatives regarding presentations, faxes, and standard practices within the industry in the client's attempt to settle their claim." Did I we had to pay some money. And the records I don't have with me what we paid, but we did reimburse that were very valuable to Mr. O'Leary trying to do the above items that you that you mentioned. And I told him that I have not was not having much luck with getting Mr. Fusco, Michael Fusco, representing WorldClaim, to move on this. And so he added this into the scope of work he would do as consultant. WorldClaim. And subsequently, he was successful and we had to pay some money. And the records I don't have with me what we paid, but we did reimburse that were very valuable to Mr. O'Leary trying to do	3	`	ı	
Q. Right above that he says, "The scope of the consulting arrangement shall include the following services." Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. Q. It says, "Review evidence and supporting data." Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. Q. "Interview the client and supporting cast, it." Did I read that right? A. Yes. Q. "Provide technical support to the client and/or his representatives regarding presentations, faxes, and standard practices within the industry in the client's attempt to settle their claim." Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. Q. "Should the case resort to the appraisal process, serve as an appraiser and appraiser process relatives of the claim to move on this and so he added this identification.) A. Yes. A. Well, we realized that WorldClaim had worked on a contingent basis and didn't draw any money for any of their time and expense. And yet, they had numerous pictures and estimates that were very valuable to Mr. O'Leary trying to do the above it they had numerous pictures and estimates that were very valuable to Mr. O'Leary trying to do the above it they had rumerous pictures and estimates that were very valuable to Mr. O'Leary trying to do the above it they had rumerous pictures and estimates that were very valuable to Mr. O'Leary trying to do the above it they had rumerous pictures and estimates that were very valuable to Mr. O'Leary trying to do the above it they had remained to Mr. Fusco, Michael Fusco, representing getting Mr. Fusco, Michael Fusco, representing worldClaim, to move on this. And so he added this into the scope of work he would do as consultant. B. A. Yes. D. "Provide technical support to the client and I ried to, you know, get something from WorldClaim. And subsequently, he was successful and we had to pay some money. And the records I don't have with me what we paid, but we did reimburse that they had that they had prepared on this claim. D. "Should the case resort to the appraisal (Exhibit) 22 (Exhibit) 328 - 2/24/2008 E-mail marked for identification.) Q. Let me	4		4	
the consulting arrangement shall include the following services." Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. G. It says, "Review evidence and supporting data." Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. Q. "Interview the client and supporting cast, it." Did I read that right? A. Yes. Q. "Provide technical support to the client and/or his representatives regarding presentations, faxes, and standard practices within the industry in the client's attempt to settle their claim." Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. Q. "Provide the chient and supporting cast, it." Did I read that right? A. Yes. Q. "Provide technical support to the client and/or his representatives regarding presentations, faxes, and standard practices within the industry in the client's attempt to settle their claim." Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. Q. "Should the case resort to the appraisal Q. "Should the case resort to the appraisar relating to damages to the residence." Did I read Q. Let me show you what we've marked as	5	Q. Right above that he says, "The scope of	5	
8 A. Yes. 9 Q. It says, "Review evidence and supporting 10 data." Did I read that correctly? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. "Interview the client and supporting cast, 13 frame the picture of the claim as consultant sees 14 it." Did I read that right? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. "Provide technical support to the client 17 and/or his representatives regarding presentations, 18 faxes, and standard practices within the industry in 19 the client's attempt to settle their claim." Did I 20 read that correctly? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. "Should the case resort to the appraisal 23 process, serve as an appraiser and appraiser process 24 relating to damages to the residence." Did I read 8 they had numerous pictures and estimates that were 9 very valuable to Mr. O'Leary trying to do the above 10 items that you that you mentioned. And I told 11 him that I have not was not having much luck with 12 getting Mr. Fusco, Michael Fusco, representing 13 WorldClaim, to move on this. And so he added this 14 into the scope of work he would do as consultant. 15 And I tried to, you know, get something from 16 WorldClaim. And subsequently, he was successful and 17 we had to pay some money. And the records I don't 18 him that I have not was not having much luck with 19 getting Mr. Fusco, Michael Fusco, representing 10 titems that you that you mentioned. And I told 11 him that I have not was not having much luck with 12 getting Mr. Fusco, Michael Fusco, representing 13 WorldClaim, to move on this. And so he added this 14 into the scope of work he would do as consultant. 15 And I tried to, you know, get something from 16 WorldClaim. And subsequently, he was successful and 17 we had to pay some money. And the records I don't 18 him that I have not was not having much luck with 19 getting Mr. Fusco, Michael Fusco, michael Fusco, representing 13 WorldClaim, to move on this. And subsequently, he was successful and 16 WorldClaim. And subsequently, he was successful and 17 at the client's attempt to settle their claim." 18 (Exhibit 328 - 2/24/2008 E-mail marked	6		6	worked on a contingent basis and didn't draw any
9 Very valuable to Mr. O'Leary trying to do the above 10 data." Did I read that correctly? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. "Interview the client and supporting cast, 13 frame the picture of the claim as consultant sees 14 it." Did I read that right? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. "Provide technical support to the client and/or his representatives regarding presentations, 18 faxes, and standard practices within the industry in 19 the client's attempt to settle their claim." Did I 20 read that correctly? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. "Should the case resort to the appraisal process, serve as an appraiser and appraiser process 24 relating to damages to the residence." Did I read 20 Let me show you what we've marked as	7	following services." Did I read that correctly?	7	money for any of their time and expense. And yet,
data." Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. Q. "Interview the client and supporting cast, frame the picture of the claim as consultant sees it." Did I read that right? A. Yes. Q. "Provide technical support to the client and/or his representatives regarding presentations, faxes, and standard practices within the industry in the client's attempt to settle their claim." Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. Q. "Should the case resort to the appraisal process, serve as an appraiser and appraiser process relating to damages to the residence." Did I read 10 items that you that you mentioned. And I told him that I have not was not having much luck with getting Mr. Fusco, Michael Fusco, representing 12 WorldClaim, to move on this. And so he added this into the scope of work he would do as consultant. 13 WorldClaim, to move on this. And so he added this into the scope of work he would do as consultant. 14 WorldClaim. And subsequently, he was successful and we had to pay some money. And the records I don't have with me what we paid, but we did reimburse 19 WorldClaim for some of the pictures and the data 20 that they had that they had prepared on this 21 claim. 22 (Exhibit 328 - 2/24/2008 E-mail marked for identification.) 23 Q. Let me show you what we've marked as	8		8	
A. Yes. Q. "Interview the client and supporting cast, frame the picture of the claim as consultant sees it." Did I read that right? A. Yes. Q. "Provide technical support to the client and/or his representatives regarding presentations, faxes, and standard practices within the industry in the client's attempt to settle their claim." Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. Q. "Should the case resort to the appraisal process, serve as an appraiser and appraiser process are lating to damages to the residence." Did I read 11	9		9	
Q. "Interview the client and supporting cast, frame the picture of the claim as consultant sees it." Did I read that right? A. Yes. Q. "Provide technical support to the client and/or his representatives regarding presentations, faxes, and standard practices within the industry in the client's attempt to settle their claim." Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. Q. "Should the case resort to the appraisal process, serve as an appraiser and appraiser process relating to damages to the residence." Did I read 12 getting Mr. Fusco, Michael Fusco, representing WorldClaim, to move on this. And so he added this into the scope of work he would do as consultant. And I tried to, you know, get something from WorldClaim. And subsequently, he was successful and we had to pay some money. And the records I don't have with me what we paid, but we did reimburse WorldClaim for some of the pictures and the data WorldClaim to move on this. And so he added this into the scope of work he would do as consultant. WorldClaim, to move on this. And subsequently, he was successful and WorldClaim for some money. And the records I don't WorldClaim for some of the pictures and the data Can the process are an appraiser and appraiser process Process, serve as an appraiser and appraiser process Q. "Should the case resort to the appraisal process, serve as an appraiser and appraiser process Q. Let me show you what we've marked as		•	ı	
frame the picture of the claim as consultant sees it." Did I read that right? A. Yes. Q. "Provide technical support to the client and/or his representatives regarding presentations, faxes, and standard practices within the industry in the client's attempt to settle their claim." Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. Q. "Should the case resort to the appraisal process, serve as an appraiser and appraiser process relating to damages to the residence." Did I read Did I read that right? And I tried to, you know, get something from WorldClaim. And subsequently, he was successful and we had to pay some money. And the records I don't have with me what we paid, but we did reimburse what they had that they had prepared on this claim. CExhibit 328 - 2/24/2008 E-mail marked for identification.) Q. Let me show you what we've marked as			ı	
14 it." Did I read that right? A. Yes. Q. "Provide technical support to the client and/or his representatives regarding presentations, faxes, and standard practices within the industry in the client's attempt to settle their claim." Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. Q. "Should the case resort to the appraisal process, serve as an appraiser and appraiser process relating to damages to the residence." Did I read 14 into the scope of work he would do as consultant. 15 And I tried to, you know, get something from WorldClaim. And subsequently, he was successful and we had to pay some money. And the records I don't 18 have with me what we paid, but we did reimburse 19 WorldClaim for some of the pictures and the data 20 that they had that they had prepared on this 21 claim. 22 (Exhibit 328 - 2/24/2008 E-mail marked for identification.) 23 relating to damages to the residence." Did I read Q. Let me show you what we've marked as				
A. Yes. Q. "Provide technical support to the client and/or his representatives regarding presentations, faxes, and standard practices within the industry in the client's attempt to settle their claim." Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. Q. "Should the case resort to the appraisal process, serve as an appraiser and appraiser process relating to damages to the residence." Did I read And I tried to, you know, get something from WorldClaim. And subsequently, he was successful and we had to pay some money. And the records I don't have with me what we paid, but we did reimburse WorldClaim for some of the pictures and the data claim. CExhibit 328 - 2/24/2008 E-mail marked for identification.) Q. Let me show you what we've marked as			ı	
Q. "Provide technical support to the client and/or his representatives regarding presentations, faxes, and standard practices within the industry in the client's attempt to settle their claim." Did I process, serve as an appraiser and appraiser process Q. "Should the case resort to the appraisal process, serve as an appraiser and appraiser process relating to damages to the residence." Did I read 16 WorldClaim. And subsequently, he was successful and we had to pay some money. And the records I don't have with me what we paid, but we did reimburse WorldClaim for some of the pictures and the data that they had that they had prepared on this claim. 20 (Exhibit 328 - 2/24/2008 E-mail marked for identification.) 21 (A) WorldClaim. And subsequently, he was successful and we had to pay some money. And the records I don't have with me what we paid, but we did reimburse that they had that they had prepared on this claim. 21 (Exhibit 328 - 2/24/2008 E-mail marked for identification.) 22 (D) Use the show you what we've marked as			ı	
and/or his representatives regarding presentations, faxes, and standard practices within the industry in the client's attempt to settle their claim." Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. Q. "Should the case resort to the appraisal process, serve as an appraiser and appraiser process relating to damages to the residence." Did I read 17 we had to pay some money. And the records I don't have with me what we paid, but we did reimburse worldClaim for some of the pictures and the data that they had that they had prepared on this claim. 22 (Exhibit 328 - 2/24/2008 E-mail marked for identification.) 23 Q. Let me show you what we've marked as			ı	
faxes, and standard practices within the industry in the client's attempt to settle their claim." Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. Q. "Should the case resort to the appraisal process, serve as an appraiser and appraiser process relating to damages to the residence." Did I read 18 have with me what we paid, but we did reimburse WorldClaim for some of the pictures and the data that they had that they had prepared on this claim. 22 (Exhibit 328 - 2/24/2008 E-mail marked for identification.) 23 Q. Let me show you what we've marked as			ı	
the client's attempt to settle their claim." Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. Q. "Should the case resort to the appraisal process, serve as an appraiser and appraiser process relating to damages to the residence." Did I read 19 WorldClaim for some of the pictures and the data that they had that they had prepared on this claim. 21 claim. 22 (Exhibit 328 - 2/24/2008 E-mail marked for identification.) 23 Q. Let me show you what we've marked as			ı	
read that correctly? A. Yes. Q. "Should the case resort to the appraisal process, serve as an appraiser and appraiser process relating to damages to the residence." Did I read read that correctly? 20 that they had that they had prepared on this claim. 21 claim. 22 (Exhibit 328 - 2/24/2008 E-mail marked for identification.) 23 Q. Let me show you what we've marked as				
A. Yes. Q. "Should the case resort to the appraisal process, serve as an appraiser and appraiser process relating to damages to the residence." Did I read 21 claim. 22 (Exhibit 328 - 2/24/2008 E-mail marked for identification.) 23 identification.) 24 Q. Let me show you what we've marked as			ı	•
Q. "Should the case resort to the appraisal process, serve as an appraiser and appraiser process relating to damages to the residence." Did I read Q. Let me show you what we've marked as			ı	
process, serve as an appraiser and appraiser process relating to damages to the residence." Did I read 23 identification.) 24 Q. Let me show you what we've marked as			ı	
24 relating to damages to the residence." Did I read 24 Q. Let me show you what we've marked as	_		ı	,
			ı	,
	25		ı	Defense Exhibit 328. This is a document produced by

5 (Pages 14 to 17)

Page 18 Page 20 plaintiffs, Bates numbered CH 2358. Do you testify more accurately. 1 2 2 recognize this document, sir? Q. And we'll look at all these agreements 3 A. It's a letter. It's an E-mail. that you're referring to, but I just want to make 4 Q. E-mail from probill@aol.com. That's 4 clear when he's referring to "phases," you mean --5 Mr. O'Leary's E-mail address, right? 5 in your mind, that meant a progression of 6 A. Correct. 6 contractual arrangements with Mr. O'Leary? 7 7 A. In my mind, that's what I see. I don't Q. It's dated February 24th, 2008; is that 8 right? 8 know that Mr. O'Leary saw it that way, but in my 9 mind when I read this, that's what I thought. That 9 Q. And it's to sbelk@brockmanents.com. Did I 10 the first contract we entered into said at the end 10 we saw that there was a legitimate claim. And then 11 read that right? 11 12 A. Correct. 12 we entered into another phase, another contract that was executed. And I think that's what he's 13 Q. That's Susan Belk at Brockman Enterprises? 13 14 14 referring to in this E-mail. 15 Q. And is she an employee of Compass Pointe 15 Q. He next writes, "I indicated that I wanted 16 or did she perform services on behalf of Compass 16 to handle it with a one percent as we went along and 17 Pointe? 17 a remaining two percent at the end." Did I read 18 A. She's my office manager and -- she's not that right? 18 A. Yes. employed by Compass Pointe. She's just my office 19 19 20 manager. And I am the managing partner of Compass 20 Q. Do you know what Mr. O'Leary was referring 21 Pointe. So in that regard, that's why she was --21 to when he referred to one percent as we went along and I don't do my own E-mail. It comes to my office 22 and the remaining two percent at the end? 23 manager or my secretary. 23 A. He's making a pitch here for compensation 24 Q. Is it fair to say as your office manager, 24 for the next phase of his assignment, as I see it. given you're the managing partner of Compass Pointe, It's his sales job to try to make more money with 25 Page 19 Page 21 another contract arrangement or another phase. she performs services on behalf of Compass Pointe? 1 2 2 Q. "One percent as we went along in the remaining two percent at the end." What do those 3 Q. And one of those services was interacting 3 4 with Mr. O'Leary; is that fair to say? 4 percentages refer? 5 5 A. I don't know. You'd have to ask him A. Yes. there. He wrote this. It's his pitch. I would 6 Q. Now, this E-mail is actually addressed to 6 7 "Ralph." Was that common for Mr. O'Leary to send 7 assume he's mentioning of what he collected. 8 E-mails to Susan when he was trying to send E-mails 8 Q. Of what he collected? 9 9 A. Of what Nation -- what he got from to you? 10 A. Yes. 10 Nationwide. Q. So Mr. O'Leary writes in Defense 11 Q. In other words, what kind of recovery he 11 Exhibit 328, "Ralph, I'm not sure exactly how to 12 was able to get Nationwide to pay plaintiffs? address the payment plan on this other phase of my 13 A. Again, I don't know what his thought 13 assignment." Did I read that correctly? 14 14 process. 15 Q. When you received this, did you ask him A. Yes. 15 Q. Sir, there were two phases for what he meant? 16 16 17 Mr. O'Leary's engagement on behalf of plaintiffs; is 17 A. I don't recall. 18 that right? 18 Q. If you look a little further down, he 19 A. Mr. O'Leary's -- refers to it as phases. 19 says, "The effort required to pull off" -- or "of 20 I recall that there were actual contracts that were 20 the comprehensive package necessary to force the 21 attorney down to around 20, 25 percent is entered into with Mr. O'Leary, the first of which you've already provided here as your defense 22 extensive." Did I read that correctly? exhibit. There was a second one and then there was 23 23 A. Yes. a third one. If I could see the second one and see 24 Q. Do you know what he was referring to there the date of it and compare it to this date. I could 2.5 when Mr. O'Leary wrote "the effort necessary to

6 (Pages 18 to 21)

	Page 22		Page 24
1	force the attorney down to 20, 25 percent"?	1	Q. Did you ever tell Mr. O'Leary it would be
2	A. I would assume he's meaning that he's got	2	wrong to try and trap Nationwide into some breach of
3	to try to get some attorneys that would work for	3	contract conduct?
4	less than what normally they want is 35 percent or	4	A. I never discussed this item here with him.
5	some of them even want half of what they get. So	5	Q. Generally speaking, as a businessman, do
6	he's making a pitch here of trying to find an	6	you think it's right to try and trap your business
7	attorney that would work at 20 to 25 percent.	7	counterparts into a breach of contract?
8	That's what I I think he meant. And it would	8	A. You'd have to define "trap" and then I
9	take him a lot of time to do that.	9	could. You know, it has a connotation when you say
10	Q. Mr. O'Leary next writes, "In essence, I	10	"trap" like you're sneaking up on somebody. So
11	would have to pull myself off the market for well	11	define "trap" for me.
12	over a month's worth of time over the next 90 days	12	Q. I'd like to use your definition. Do you
13	to get it ready to submit it and then trap them into	13	think that's what Mr. O'Leary meant when he used the
14	some breach of contract conduct necessary to wet the	14	word "trap"?
15	attorney's appetite enough to secure a significant	15	A. Possibly, yes.
16	discount in their fee." Did I read that correctly?	16	Q. And do you think it made sense to try and
17	A. Yes, you did.	17	sneak up on Nationwide and trap them into a breach
18	Q. When you did you ever ask Mr. O'Leary	18	of contract conduct?
19	what he meant when he wrote that he would have to	19	A. If one is not fulfilling his end of the
20	trap them into some breach of contract conduct	20	contract and refuse to communicate with designated
21	necessary to wet the attorney's appetite enough to	21	parties for the partnership, then he felt he is
22	secure significant discount in their fee?	22	fully in his rights to document that and use it
23	A. Not specifically on this this E-mail.	23	against them. And I think short-term for that is
24	There was discussion between us on it. My	24	trap.
25	recollection of it is much like I have a contract	25	Now, I would not have used the word
	Page 23		Page 25
		l	5
1	with Nationwide, or we did, the partnership, and	1	"trap." I would have used just what I said.
2	they weren't fulfilling their part of the contract.	2	"trap." I would have used just what I said. Document that the the other party is not
2 3	they weren't fulfilling their part of the contract. And he said, "The more you document that, the more	2 3	"trap." I would have used just what I said. Document that the the other party is not fulfilling their their contract, but he used that
2 3 4	they weren't fulfilling their part of the contract. And he said, "The more you document that, the more in the" "if it has to go to litigation, that the	2 3 4	"trap." I would have used just what I said. Document that the the other party is not fulfilling their their contract, but he used that word. I did not.
2 3 4 5	they weren't fulfilling their part of the contract. And he said, "The more you document that, the more in the" "if it has to go to litigation, that the more favor the possibility for a breach of	2 3 4 5	"trap." I would have used just what I said. Document that the the other party is not fulfilling their their contract, but he used that word. I did not. MR. GILMORE: Can we go off the record a
2 3 4 5 6	they weren't fulfilling their part of the contract. And he said, "The more you document that, the more in the" "if it has to go to litigation, that the more favor the possibility for a breach of contract." And obviously, he's making a pitch like	2 3 4 5 6	"trap." I would have used just what I said. Document that the the other party is not fulfilling their their contract, but he used that word. I did not. MR. GILMORE: Can we go off the record a minute?
2 3 4 5 6 7	they weren't fulfilling their part of the contract. And he said, "The more you document that, the more in the" "if it has to go to litigation, that the more favor the possibility for a breach of contract." And obviously, he's making a pitch like he he you know, if they don't that that	2 3 4 5 6 7	"trap." I would have used just what I said. Document that the the other party is not fulfilling their their contract, but he used that word. I did not. MR. GILMORE: Can we go off the record a minute? VIDEOGRAPHER: Off record at 9:35.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	they weren't fulfilling their part of the contract. And he said, "The more you document that, the more in the" "if it has to go to litigation, that the more favor the possibility for a breach of contract." And obviously, he's making a pitch like he he you know, if they don't that that would be a benefit to an attorney ultimately for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	"trap." I would have used just what I said. Document that the the other party is not fulfilling their their contract, but he used that word. I did not. MR. GILMORE: Can we go off the record a minute? VIDEOGRAPHER: Off record at 9:35. (Off the record.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	they weren't fulfilling their part of the contract. And he said, "The more you document that, the more in the" "if it has to go to litigation, that the more favor the possibility for a breach of contract." And obviously, he's making a pitch like he he you know, if they don't that that would be a benefit to an attorney ultimately for representing the partnership. That I recall	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	"trap." I would have used just what I said. Document that the the other party is not fulfilling their their contract, but he used that word. I did not. MR. GILMORE: Can we go off the record a minute? VIDEOGRAPHER: Off record at 9:35. (Off the record.) VIDEOGRAPHER: On the record at 9:39.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	they weren't fulfilling their part of the contract. And he said, "The more you document that, the more in the" "if it has to go to litigation, that the more favor the possibility for a breach of contract." And obviously, he's making a pitch like he he you know, if they don't that that would be a benefit to an attorney ultimately for representing the partnership. That I recall specifically. This E-mail, this stuff sent, I don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	"trap." I would have used just what I said. Document that the the other party is not fulfilling their their contract, but he used that word. I did not. MR. GILMORE: Can we go off the record a minute? VIDEOGRAPHER: Off record at 9:35. (Off the record.) VIDEOGRAPHER: On the record at 9:39. (Exhibit 331 - 4/7/2008 E-mail marked for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	they weren't fulfilling their part of the contract. And he said, "The more you document that, the more in the" "if it has to go to litigation, that the more favor the possibility for a breach of contract." And obviously, he's making a pitch like he he you know, if they don't that that would be a benefit to an attorney ultimately for representing the partnership. That I recall specifically. This E-mail, this stuff sent, I don't recall that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	"trap." I would have used just what I said. Document that the the other party is not fulfilling their their contract, but he used that word. I did not. MR. GILMORE: Can we go off the record a minute? VIDEOGRAPHER: Off record at 9:35. (Off the record.) VIDEOGRAPHER: On the record at 9:39. (Exhibit 331 - 4/7/2008 E-mail marked for identification.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	they weren't fulfilling their part of the contract. And he said, "The more you document that, the more in the" "if it has to go to litigation, that the more favor the possibility for a breach of contract." And obviously, he's making a pitch like he he you know, if they don't that that would be a benefit to an attorney ultimately for representing the partnership. That I recall specifically. This E-mail, this stuff sent, I don't recall that. Q. Did you ever ask Mr. O'Leary to trap	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	"trap." I would have used just what I said. Document that the the other party is not fulfilling their their contract, but he used that word. I did not. MR. GILMORE: Can we go off the record a minute? VIDEOGRAPHER: Off record at 9:35. (Off the record.) VIDEOGRAPHER: On the record at 9:39. (Exhibit 331 - 4/7/2008 E-mail marked for identification.) Q. (By Mr. Gilmore) Let me hand you what's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	they weren't fulfilling their part of the contract. And he said, "The more you document that, the more in the" "if it has to go to litigation, that the more favor the possibility for a breach of contract." And obviously, he's making a pitch like he he you know, if they don't that that would be a benefit to an attorney ultimately for representing the partnership. That I recall specifically. This E-mail, this stuff sent, I don't recall that. Q. Did you ever ask Mr. O'Leary to trap Nationwide into some breach of contract conduct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	"trap." I would have used just what I said. Document that the the other party is not fulfilling their their contract, but he used that word. I did not. MR. GILMORE: Can we go off the record a minute? VIDEOGRAPHER: Off record at 9:35. (Off the record.) VIDEOGRAPHER: On the record at 9:39. (Exhibit 331 - 4/7/2008 E-mail marked for identification.) Q. (By Mr. Gilmore) Let me hand you what's been marked as Defense Exhibit 331. And it's a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	they weren't fulfilling their part of the contract. And he said, "The more you document that, the more in the" "if it has to go to litigation, that the more favor the possibility for a breach of contract." And obviously, he's making a pitch like he he you know, if they don't that that would be a benefit to an attorney ultimately for representing the partnership. That I recall specifically. This E-mail, this stuff sent, I don't recall that. Q. Did you ever ask Mr. O'Leary to trap Nationwide into some breach of contract conduct? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	"trap." I would have used just what I said. Document that the the other party is not fulfilling their their contract, but he used that word. I did not. MR. GILMORE: Can we go off the record a minute? VIDEOGRAPHER: Off record at 9:35. (Off the record.) VIDEOGRAPHER: On the record at 9:39. (Exhibit 331 - 4/7/2008 E-mail marked for identification.) Q. (By Mr. Gilmore) Let me hand you what's been marked as Defense Exhibit 331. And it's a document Bates numbered CH 2362 to 2363. Have you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	they weren't fulfilling their part of the contract. And he said, "The more you document that, the more in the" "if it has to go to litigation, that the more favor the possibility for a breach of contract." And obviously, he's making a pitch like he he you know, if they don't that that would be a benefit to an attorney ultimately for representing the partnership. That I recall specifically. This E-mail, this stuff sent, I don't recall that. Q. Did you ever ask Mr. O'Leary to trap Nationwide into some breach of contract conduct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	"trap." I would have used just what I said. Document that the the other party is not fulfilling their their contract, but he used that word. I did not. MR. GILMORE: Can we go off the record a minute? VIDEOGRAPHER: Off record at 9:35. (Off the record.) VIDEOGRAPHER: On the record at 9:39. (Exhibit 331 - 4/7/2008 E-mail marked for identification.) Q. (By Mr. Gilmore) Let me hand you what's been marked as Defense Exhibit 331. And it's a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	they weren't fulfilling their part of the contract. And he said, "The more you document that, the more in the" "if it has to go to litigation, that the more favor the possibility for a breach of contract." And obviously, he's making a pitch like he he you know, if they don't that that would be a benefit to an attorney ultimately for representing the partnership. That I recall specifically. This E-mail, this stuff sent, I don't recall that. Q. Did you ever ask Mr. O'Leary to trap Nationwide into some breach of contract conduct? A. No. Q. Did you ever ask Mr. O'Leary what he meant	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	"trap." I would have used just what I said. Document that the the other party is not fulfilling their their contract, but he used that word. I did not. MR. GILMORE: Can we go off the record a minute? VIDEOGRAPHER: Off record at 9:35. (Off the record.) VIDEOGRAPHER: On the record at 9:39. (Exhibit 331 - 4/7/2008 E-mail marked for identification.) Q. (By Mr. Gilmore) Let me hand you what's been marked as Defense Exhibit 331. And it's a document Bates numbered CH 2362 to 2363. Have you seen this two-page document before, sir?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	they weren't fulfilling their part of the contract. And he said, "The more you document that, the more in the" "if it has to go to litigation, that the more favor the possibility for a breach of contract." And obviously, he's making a pitch like he he you know, if they don't that that would be a benefit to an attorney ultimately for representing the partnership. That I recall specifically. This E-mail, this stuff sent, I don't recall that. Q. Did you ever ask Mr. O'Leary to trap Nationwide into some breach of contract conduct? A. No. Q. Did you ever ask Mr. O'Leary what he meant when he said that he was going to try to trap Nationwide A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	"trap." I would have used just what I said. Document that the the other party is not fulfilling their their contract, but he used that word. I did not. MR. GILMORE: Can we go off the record a minute? VIDEOGRAPHER: Off record at 9:35. (Off the record.) VIDEOGRAPHER: On the record at 9:39. (Exhibit 331 - 4/7/2008 E-mail marked for identification.) Q. (By Mr. Gilmore) Let me hand you what's been marked as Defense Exhibit 331. And it's a document Bates numbered CH 2362 to 2363. Have you seen this two-page document before, sir? A. Yes. Q. And this is an April 7, 2008 E-mail from Lewis O'Leary to Susan Belk directed to you, right,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	they weren't fulfilling their part of the contract. And he said, "The more you document that, the more in the" "if it has to go to litigation, that the more favor the possibility for a breach of contract." And obviously, he's making a pitch like he he you know, if they don't that that would be a benefit to an attorney ultimately for representing the partnership. That I recall specifically. This E-mail, this stuff sent, I don't recall that. Q. Did you ever ask Mr. O'Leary to trap Nationwide into some breach of contract conduct? A. No. Q. Did you ever ask Mr. O'Leary what he meant when he said that he was going to try to trap Nationwide A. No. Q into some breach of contract conduct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	"trap." I would have used just what I said. Document that the the other party is not fulfilling their their contract, but he used that word. I did not. MR. GILMORE: Can we go off the record a minute? VIDEOGRAPHER: Off record at 9:35. (Off the record.) VIDEOGRAPHER: On the record at 9:39. (Exhibit 331 - 4/7/2008 E-mail marked for identification.) Q. (By Mr. Gilmore) Let me hand you what's been marked as Defense Exhibit 331. And it's a document Bates numbered CH 2362 to 2363. Have you seen this two-page document before, sir? A. Yes. Q. And this is an April 7, 2008 E-mail from Lewis O'Leary to Susan Belk directed to you, right, sir?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	they weren't fulfilling their part of the contract. And he said, "The more you document that, the more in the" "if it has to go to litigation, that the more favor the possibility for a breach of contract." And obviously, he's making a pitch like he he you know, if they don't that that would be a benefit to an attorney ultimately for representing the partnership. That I recall specifically. This E-mail, this stuff sent, I don't recall that. Q. Did you ever ask Mr. O'Leary to trap Nationwide into some breach of contract conduct? A. No. Q. Did you ever ask Mr. O'Leary what he meant when he said that he was going to try to trap Nationwide A. No. Q into some breach of contract conduct? A. Just what I already said.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	"trap." I would have used just what I said. Document that the the other party is not fulfilling their their contract, but he used that word. I did not. MR. GILMORE: Can we go off the record a minute? VIDEOGRAPHER: Off record at 9:35. (Off the record.) VIDEOGRAPHER: On the record at 9:39. (Exhibit 331 - 4/7/2008 E-mail marked for identification.) Q. (By Mr. Gilmore) Let me hand you what's been marked as Defense Exhibit 331. And it's a document Bates numbered CH 2362 to 2363. Have you seen this two-page document before, sir? A. Yes. Q. And this is an April 7, 2008 E-mail from Lewis O'Leary to Susan Belk directed to you, right, sir? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	they weren't fulfilling their part of the contract. And he said, "The more you document that, the more in the" "if it has to go to litigation, that the more favor the possibility for a breach of contract." And obviously, he's making a pitch like he he you know, if they don't that that would be a benefit to an attorney ultimately for representing the partnership. That I recall specifically. This E-mail, this stuff sent, I don't recall that. Q. Did you ever ask Mr. O'Leary to trap Nationwide into some breach of contract conduct? A. No. Q. Did you ever ask Mr. O'Leary what he meant when he said that he was going to try to trap Nationwide A. No. Q into some breach of contract conduct? A. Just what I already said. Q. Other than what you've said, you don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	"trap." I would have used just what I said. Document that the the other party is not fulfilling their their contract, but he used that word. I did not. MR. GILMORE: Can we go off the record a minute? VIDEOGRAPHER: Off record at 9:35. (Off the record.) VIDEOGRAPHER: On the record at 9:39. (Exhibit 331 - 4/7/2008 E-mail marked for identification.) Q. (By Mr. Gilmore) Let me hand you what's been marked as Defense Exhibit 331. And it's a document Bates numbered CH 2362 to 2363. Have you seen this two-page document before, sir? A. Yes. Q. And this is an April 7, 2008 E-mail from Lewis O'Leary to Susan Belk directed to you, right, sir? A. Yes. Q. And the "Subject" line is "Second
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	they weren't fulfilling their part of the contract. And he said, "The more you document that, the more in the" "if it has to go to litigation, that the more favor the possibility for a breach of contract." And obviously, he's making a pitch like he he you know, if they don't that that would be a benefit to an attorney ultimately for representing the partnership. That I recall specifically. This E-mail, this stuff sent, I don't recall that. Q. Did you ever ask Mr. O'Leary to trap Nationwide into some breach of contract conduct? A. No. Q. Did you ever ask Mr. O'Leary what he meant when he said that he was going to try to trap Nationwide A. No. Q into some breach of contract conduct? A. Just what I already said. Q. Other than what you've said, you don't have any other other understanding what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	"trap." I would have used just what I said. Document that the the other party is not fulfilling their their contract, but he used that word. I did not. MR. GILMORE: Can we go off the record a minute? VIDEOGRAPHER: Off record at 9:35. (Off the record.) VIDEOGRAPHER: On the record at 9:39. (Exhibit 331 - 4/7/2008 E-mail marked for identification.) Q. (By Mr. Gilmore) Let me hand you what's been marked as Defense Exhibit 331. And it's a document Bates numbered CH 2362 to 2363. Have you seen this two-page document before, sir? A. Yes. Q. And this is an April 7, 2008 E-mail from Lewis O'Leary to Susan Belk directed to you, right, sir? A. Yes. Q. And the "Subject" line is "Second Agreement"; is that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	they weren't fulfilling their part of the contract. And he said, "The more you document that, the more in the" "if it has to go to litigation, that the more favor the possibility for a breach of contract." And obviously, he's making a pitch like he he you know, if they don't that that would be a benefit to an attorney ultimately for representing the partnership. That I recall specifically. This E-mail, this stuff sent, I don't recall that. Q. Did you ever ask Mr. O'Leary to trap Nationwide into some breach of contract conduct? A. No. Q. Did you ever ask Mr. O'Leary what he meant when he said that he was going to try to trap Nationwide A. No. Q into some breach of contract conduct? A. Just what I already said. Q. Other than what you've said, you don't have any other other understanding what Mr. O'Leary meant when he said he would try and trap	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	"trap." I would have used just what I said. Document that the the other party is not fulfilling their their contract, but he used that word. I did not. MR. GILMORE: Can we go off the record a minute? VIDEOGRAPHER: Off record at 9:35. (Off the record.) VIDEOGRAPHER: On the record at 9:39. (Exhibit 331 - 4/7/2008 E-mail marked for identification.) Q. (By Mr. Gilmore) Let me hand you what's been marked as Defense Exhibit 331. And it's a document Bates numbered CH 2362 to 2363. Have you seen this two-page document before, sir? A. Yes. Q. And this is an April 7, 2008 E-mail from Lewis O'Leary to Susan Belk directed to you, right, sir? A. Yes. Q. And the "Subject" line is "Second Agreement"; is that right? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	they weren't fulfilling their part of the contract. And he said, "The more you document that, the more in the" "if it has to go to litigation, that the more favor the possibility for a breach of contract." And obviously, he's making a pitch like he he you know, if they don't that that would be a benefit to an attorney ultimately for representing the partnership. That I recall specifically. This E-mail, this stuff sent, I don't recall that. Q. Did you ever ask Mr. O'Leary to trap Nationwide into some breach of contract conduct? A. No. Q. Did you ever ask Mr. O'Leary what he meant when he said that he was going to try to trap Nationwide A. No. Q into some breach of contract conduct? A. Just what I already said. Q. Other than what you've said, you don't have any other other understanding what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	"trap." I would have used just what I said. Document that the the other party is not fulfilling their their contract, but he used that word. I did not. MR. GILMORE: Can we go off the record a minute? VIDEOGRAPHER: Off record at 9:35. (Off the record.) VIDEOGRAPHER: On the record at 9:39. (Exhibit 331 - 4/7/2008 E-mail marked for identification.) Q. (By Mr. Gilmore) Let me hand you what's been marked as Defense Exhibit 331. And it's a document Bates numbered CH 2362 to 2363. Have you seen this two-page document before, sir? A. Yes. Q. And this is an April 7, 2008 E-mail from Lewis O'Leary to Susan Belk directed to you, right, sir? A. Yes. Q. And the "Subject" line is "Second Agreement"; is that right?

7 (Pages 22 to 25)

	Page 26		Page 28
1	we discussed. I show where I had sent this to you	1	"all of this out. And work with attorneys paid
2	back around the first of February, but regardless,	2	by the client to ensure proper legal format for
3	if it is in order, please give me a call and let's,"	3	all." Did I read all of that correctly?
4	quote, "get her done." Did I read that correctly?	4	A. Yes.
5	A. Yes.	5	Q. The first one, "Forensic examination of
6 7	Q. Do you remember a discussion with Mr. O'Leary early in April regarding a second	6	all available evidence," so far as you know,
8	agreement?	7 8	Mr. O'Leary performed that service, right? A. Ultimately, yes.
9	A. Yes. He's always making a pitch, you	9	Q. The second one, "Interview potential
10	know, and this was one of them, but I don't think	10	witnesses and generation of witness statements," do
11	this one was executed, though.	11	you know whether Mr. O'Leary has interviewed
12	Q. Well, let's take a look at the next page	12	potential witnesses?
13	is the attachment that he's sending, correct?	13	A. I'm certain he has, yes.
14	A. Yes.	14	Q. Do you know if he's generated any witness
15	Q. It says CH 2363, and it's "Services	15	statements?
16	Agreement" at the top, right?	16	A. I don't re I don't know.
17	A. Yes.	17	Q. You ever seen a witness statement that
18	Q. It says, "Purpose of the services	18	A. No, I haven't. That's why I say I don't
19	agreement is for the development of two sets of	19	know. I would think he probably has, but I haven't
20	three estimates segregated by wind and flood,	20	seen them.
21	supporting evidence that a hurricane Katrina wind	21	Q. "Create estimate that is supported by the
22	claim for multi-family housing units that were at	22	evidence, segregating it into flood and wind." Now,
23	the time known as Compass Pointe located at 41	23	we may disagree whether it's estimates or supported
24	Chicot, Pascagoula, Mississippi, and Carriage House	24	by the evidence, but you would agree he created
25	located at 2865 Martin Bluff Road, Gautier,	25	estimates of damage for winds to Compass Pointe,
	Page 27		Page 29
1	Mississippi." Did I read that correct?	1	right?
2	A. Yes.	2	A. Yes.
3	Q. Did I pronounce that street name	3	Q. Now, "Creating business personal property
4	correctly, sir, or is it Chicot for the Compass	4	loss assessment estimate for both properties." Do
5	Pointe property?	5	you know if Mr. O'Leary has ever performed or
6	A. I think so, Chicot.	6	created a business personal property loss assessment
7	Q. Chicot.	7	estimate?
8	MR. GAUDET: As far as I know.	8	A. No, I don't. I don't recall one of those.
9	Q. We'll go with Chicot.	9	Q. The next one, "Create a business income
10	MR. GILMORE: Micky, jump in if it's	10	loss assessment." Do you know if Mr. O'Leary has
11	incorrect.	11	ever created a business income loss assessment?
12	MR. COWAN: All right.	12	A. No, I don't. I don't think he did, but he
13	Q. (By Mr. Gilmore) There are a series of	13	may have.
14 15	bullet points that describe what Lewis O'Leary would do for these services, right?	14 15	Q. Now, "Develop a proof of loss that sets
16	A. Correct.	16	all of this out." Did I read that right? A. Yes.
17	Q. And first one reads, "Forensic examination	$\begin{vmatrix} 10 \\ 17 \end{vmatrix}$	Q. Do you know if he's developed a proof of
18	of all the available evidence regarding each segment	18	loss that sets all of this out?
19	of two losses. Then interview potential witnesses	19	A. That that summary that you submitted
20	and a generation of witness statements. Create an	20	earlier
21	estimate that is supported by the evidence,	21	Q. Defense Exhibit 263?
22	segregating it into flood and wind. Create a	22	A shows that proof of loss.
23	business personal property loss assessment estimate	23	Q. Is that something you would consider a
24	for both properties. Create a business income loss	24	proof of loss?
25	assessment. Develop a proof of loss that sets out"	25	A. I would

8 (Pages 26 to 29)

	Page 30		Page 32
1	Q. And I produced	1	A. Yes.
2	A. Yes. He had pictures and yes.	2	Q. Can you tell me who those three
3	Q. So that report, Defense Exhibit 263, along	3	individuals are, sir?
4	with his photographs and the estimates of damage,	4	A. Well, at this time, they were partners.
5	you would consider that to be the proof of loss?	5	Jan is my wife. So I just let her be copied. Diane
6	A. Yes.	6	is her sister, McGowan. And Joe Ledoux is her
7	Q. And then finally, "Work with attorney paid	7	brother-in-law. And they were the heads of the
8	by the client to ensure proper legal format for	8	family that were partners in this. They had other
9	all." And you you would agree Mr. O'Leary has	9	family they had family partnerships. So
10	worked with attorneys that work on your behalf,	10	Joe Ledoux's became his three children. And Diane's
11	correct?	11	became her two children. So even though they may
12	A. Yes. Again, though, I don't think this is	12	not have been, per se, the owners, they were the
13	the contract we ever executed. It's his pitch to do	13	heads of the family partnerships. That's why they
14	this. He's he's constantly, by E-mail, pitching	14	were copied.
15	to get compensation and and for these services,	15	Q. You'll see you look down to well,
16	but I don't believe we executed it.	16	strike that.
17	Q. Now, then you'll see, "The contractor	17	This E-mail was apprising other partners
18	shall be paid a total of three percent of the value	18	in the partnerships about what Lewis O'Leary has
19	of the claim for these services. This fee shall be	19	been doing on behalf of the partnerships; is that
20	funded as follows: One percent of the gross amount	20	right?
21	of the funds received by the insured entity or	21	A. Yeah, that's correct.
22	entities based upon a \$10 million forecast for the	22	Q. If you look at the fourth paragraph, it
23	collective value of all three categories to be	23	says, "It is now time to decide if we enter into"
24	funded on agreed milestone basis during the	24	I'm sorry "if we enter the second service
25	production of the estimate proof of loss package."	25	agreement referred to as phase two, copy enclosed.
	Page 31		Page 33
1	Did I read that correctly?	1	Note that he implies a \$10 million forecast in
2	A. Yes.	2	payment of three percent of the gross to him with
3	Q. The next says, "The difference between the	3	advances based on .75 of the projected claim 75,000,
4	amount paid for these services during the production	4	and the balance, 2.25 percent, being paid at the end
5	of the estimate of proof of loss package and	5	of the claim. Should the balance be less than
6	three percent of the gross amount of funds received	6	10,000" "10 million, his balance would be
7	by the insured entity or entities for their attorney	7	adjusted proportionate to what is collected. He's
8	for all aspects of these claims within 15 days of	8	essentially requesting 75,000 cash-flow to prepare
9	receipt of the funds." Did I read those correctly?	9	the items in phase two." Did I read that correctly?
10	A. Yes.	10	A. Correct.
11	Q. Sir, it's your testimony that this service	11	Q. This paragraph summarizes the proposed
12	agreement was never entered into, right?	12	phase two second service agreement with O'Leary; is
13	A. I do not recall that it was. It was a	13	that right, sir?
14	pitch by Mr. O'Leary.	14	A. Yes.
15	(Exhibit 323 - E-mail marked for	15	Q. And part of it is ongoing cash to finance
16	identification.)	16	his ongoing work for the plaintiff; is that right?
17	Q. Let me hand you what's been marked as	17	A. Which paragraph are you referring to?
18	Defense Exhibit 323. It's document Bates number	18	Q. This fourth paragraph here. The \$75,000
19	CH 2350 to 2351. It's E-mail produced by	19	cash-flow, that's to allow him to continue his
20	plaintiffs. This E-mail was comes from you.	20	ongoing work; is that right?
21	You see second page it says, "Yours truly,	21	A. That's correct. That's what it says.
22	Ralph Brockman," right?	22	Q. And then a payment of three percent of the
23	A. Yes.	23	gross to him with advances based on .75 for the
24	Q. It's sent to Joe Ledoux, Diane McGowan,	24	projected claim. The three percent of the gross to
	and Ian Brookman; is that correct?	25	

9 (Pages 30 to 33)

25 him refers to his \$10 million forecast; is that

25 and Jan Brockman; is that correct?

Page 34 Page 36 says, "Revised Services Agreement," so this is a right, sir? 2 2 A. I believe that's correct. different agreement than the one we looked at a few minutes ago that Mr. O'Leary had E-mailed you in 3 Q. Now, go down to the very bottom and then 4 carrying over to the next page. The bottom of 2350, 4 April, right, sir? A. Yes. 5 you write, "We have forwarded his compensation for 5 phase one by undistributed cash in our account. Our 6 Q. Now, if you look at the itemization of the 7 7 current cash balance is \$44,070 and it's sufficient specific services he would be performing for each to cover the balance of phase one, but not the property, you go through those, you see at the top 75,000 for phase two. This will require a capital 9 on 337 and 338, those appear to be the same as his 9 call from each of us, and if you do not wish to 10 proposal from April, right? 10 A. That's correct. 11 pursue this further, then it is your right and 11 please advise. I guess I am a sucker and really 12 Q. And you'll see the payment terms are a want to go forward." Did I read all of that 13 13 little different; isn't that right, sir? correctly? A. Yes. 14 14 15 A. Correct. 15 Q. I want to go through each of them and have 16 Q. Why did you write, "I guess I am a sucker 16 you explain the differences that are handwritten or 17 and really want to go forward"? 17 typed in each of these two documents. On 337, it A. Well, Lewis is apparently making all kind says about halfway down, "The contractor," that's 18 18 of pitches. And -- and -- and that \$10 million is a 19 Mr. O'Leary, right? 19 20 big number. And sometimes you want to believe I 20 A. That's who? 21 know that we had a huge loss way more than we 21 Q. Mr. O'Leary is the contractor, right? collected from Nationwide. And in all of these 22 A. I suppose that's Probuilders. 23 pitches he's making, I'm -- yeah, I'm buying it. I 23 Q. Probuilders, Mr. O'Leary's company, right? think it's worthwhile to go forward. And maybe I'm 24 24 A. "The contractor shall be paid a total of a sucker for believing it, but I said what --25 Q. Page 35 Page 37 exactly what I thought at the time. "I guess I'm a four percent of the value of the claim or 88,500, sucker and really want to go forward." But I wasn't 2 whichever is higher for these services." Did I read going to bind my partners into -- to that. I'm 3 that correctly? 4 giving them a choice here that they can get out now A. Yes. or it's gonna cost a lot more money going forward. 5 Q. You'll see Defense Exhibit 338 says, "The 6 We still haven't got the contract that was signed, 6 contractor shall be paid for both agreements a total 7 7 though. of four percent of the value of the claim or a 8 Q. I'm going to show you what plaintiffs have 8 125,000, whichever is higher, for these services." 9 Did I read that correctly, including that produced. It's marked -- hand you two separate documents. Defense Exhibit 337, which is produced 10 handwritten notation? by plaintiffs, Bates number CH 1159, and Defense 11 A. Yes. 11 Exhibit 338, CH 1160. 12 12 Q. Sir, looking at Defense Exhibit 337, go 13 (Exhibit 337 - 8/20/2008 Revised Service 13 down to the bottom. That's your signature dated 14 August 20th, 2008, right, sir? 14 Agreement marked for identification.) (Exhibit 338 - Revised Service Agreement 15 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Now, there are also some handwritten notes 16 marked for identification.) 17 Q. Sir, each of those documents is entitled 17 at the very bottom of the page on 337. It says, 18 "Revised Service Agreement," right? 18 "Paid to date 10,000. Balance to draw 53,500. 19 A. I see one. Wait a minute. 19 Adjusted total 63,500." Did I read that correctly? Q. 337, 338? 20 20 A. Yes. A. Yes. 21 21 Q. There are initials next to it. You see 22 Q. They look very similar. Have slightly 22 those initials, sir? 23 different handwriting -- I guess handwritten 23 A. Yes. Whose initials are those? notations on them, which we'll go through in a 24 second. I want to start at the top, though. It 2.5 They're mine.

LO (Pages 34 to 37)

Page 38 Page 40 Q. Look at CH 1160, Defense Exhibit 338. And client, and Lewis O'Leary, the property loss 1 1 2 2 consultant, hereafter referred to as the that document also has your signature on it; is that 3 right, sir? consultant." Did I read that correctly? 4 A. Correct. 4 A. Yes. Q. It says, "The purpose of this service 5 Q. Now, both these documents are also signed 5 6 by Linda O'Leary. Is that Mr. O'Leary's wife? 6 agreement and the terms and conditions are set out 7 7 in the attached document." When it says "the terms 8 Q. She's indicated to be vice-president for and services are set out in the attached document." 9 is it referring to the attached document that we saw 9 Probuilders. Is that your understanding? 10 A. Yes. 10 -- looked at a few minutes ago? 11 A. I would -- I would assume that, yes, sir. 11 Q. Both Defense Exhibit 337 and Defense 12 Exhibit 338 are signed agreements between you and 12 Q. It's dated -- signed by you; is that Mr. O'Leary's company for the services we discussed 13 right? 13 A. Yes. a few minutes ago on behalf of Compass Pointe and 14 14 15 Carriage House. Is that -- is that fair to say? 15 Q. It's dated August 28th, 2008? A. Yeah, the same date as the revised service 16 A. Yes. 16 17 Q. Do you have any explanation as to the 17 agreement, ves. slightly different terms in terms of the dollar 18 Q. So these were -- this was executed the 18 figures in Defense Exhibit 337 and 338? 19 same date as the revised service agreement. Is that 19 A. No, I don't. I think -- it seems like one 20 20 your recollection? 21 of them would have been agreement for Compass Pointe 21 A. Yes. 22 and the other one for Carriage House, but it doesn't 22 Q. It's also signed by -- is that -- well, 23 state that. I don't know why. 23 actually Lewis? 24 Q. And I -- that could be it. That's one of 24 A. No. This was actually signed by Lewis. the reasons I was asking you. Neither of these It sounds like -- I don't know that Lewis became 25 25 Page 39 Page 41 documents indicate it is specific to one property or aware of something that his wife wasn't or I wasn't, the other. Is it your understanding that one or the 2 and then he sends this E-mail on the same day. And 3 3 other is for one property and the other is for the it has some different computations of what's been 4 other property? 4 paid to date. And a different computation of the 5 A. That's what I would think because they're balance remaining. I can't explain it. Lewis sends a lot of paperwork. But yes, I signed it on the 6 different amounts of --6 7 7 Q. Regardless, though, both of these were in same date and I initialed the -- the writing below, 8 effect for the two properties, whichever was 8 which is my writing. 9 specific to one of the properties, right? 9 Q. Do you know -- can you give an explanation 10 A. Yes, for an interim period of time. It 10 as to what this purpose of this document is in then got negated by yet a third and final contract. 11 11 relation to the previous two ones we looked at? 12 (Exhibit 336 - 8/28/2008 Engagement 12 A. The only item appears to me that is the --Agreement for a Commercial Property marked for 13 the capping funding of future service of 15 grand. 13 14 identification.) 14 And the first document didn't have a cap in it. So this is in addition to the -- the other executed 15 Q. I want to hand you something else, 336, revised service agreement. And why it shows a 16 Defense Exhibit 336, which is another document 16 17 produced by plaintiffs, Bates number CH 1158. You 17 different amount paid to date than the other 18 see this document is different from 337 and 338 that 18 documents, I don't know. But it does cap a future 19 we looked at previously, right, sir? 19 funding and additional 15 grand. And --

11 (Pages 38 to 41)

20

21

22

23

Q. So that --

A. That's to be paid out of the same progress

less like an addendum, to these contracts we entered

basis at same hourly rate, plus expenses. So he's

capped at 15,000. So that's an addition, more or

to continue to be paid that \$200 an hour to be

20

21

23

Q. It's entitled "Engagement Agreement For a

agreement by and between Mr. Ralph Brockman, the

authorized representative for Brockman Enterprises.

Commercial Property." "There exists a service

et al., hereby collectively referred to as the

Page 42 Page 44 into. Executed on the same day. 1 MR. GAUDET: Wynn. 2 2 Q. You would agree that cap is silent as to A. Wynn Clark. And he actually filed suit 3 his entitlement under Defense Exhibit 337 and 338 to himself before the statute of limitations expired. 4 four percent of the value of the claim? 4 Subsequent to that, Mr. Clark didn't have a staff 5 A. Yes, it's silent. 5 sufficient to handle the claim, but he was very 6 (Exhibit 339 - 9/22/2009 Letter marked for 6 effective in filing the suit before the statute of 7 7 identification.) limitation was out. And then we gravitated --8 Q. Let me hand you what's been marked as 8 discovered Matthew Brown and had worked with him Defense Exhibit 339. This has been Bates numbered 9 9 before. And so we then got Matthew to substitute CH 611 to 612. Have you seen this document before, 10 counsel in place of Wynn Clark. And he was apprised 10 of all the agreements prior to this that we had that 11 sir? 11 12 A. Yes. 12 -- that had always paid a draw of \$200 an hour on 13 Q. This is a letter prepared by your 13 every one of them. But he never got anything. 14 attorneys, Matthew Brown and Nathan Gaudet, at So now it was time to enter yet the final 14 15 Sullivan Stolier and Resor? 15 agreement that superseded all the previous 16 A. Yes. 16 agreements. And Mr. Brown prepared this and we 17 Q. Dated September 22nd, 2009, right? 17 both, Lewis and I, agreed to it. Certainly, the 18 18 dollar amount now is capped a lot higher. But I 19 Q. If you turn to the second page, is that 19 went along with it. 20 your signature on it, "Approved by Ralph Brockman as 20 Q. I want to ask you a few things about this agent for Sunquest Properties, Inc., Compass Pointe 21 document, sir. First of all, it doesn't refer to Apartments Partnership, and Carriage House Partners 22 any prior agreements --23 Partnership"? 23 A. No. A. Yes. 24 24 Q. -- between plaintiffs and Mr. O'Leary, Q. Dated September 24th, 2009? 25 25 does it? Page 43 Page 45 1 A. No. 1 A. Correct. 2 Q. You'll see above it, do you recognize that 2 Q. Defense Exhibit 339 doesn't say that any 3 as Mr. O'Leary's signature, also dated prior agreements are superseded or terminated, does 4 4 September 24th, 2009? it, Mr. Brockman? 5 A. Yes. 5 A. No. 6 6 Q. Have you read through this document, sir? Q. Why did you agree to cap Mr. O'Leary's fee 7 7 at 190,000 during the course of the project? 8 Q. Why was this document created, sir? 8 A. Well, I wanted a cap myself. I mean, it's 9 A. Well, Mr. O'Leary has had a point in time 9 just I didn't want anything open-ended. Mr. O'Leary in here from August 20th, '08 up and to -- up and to 10 is kind of like if you read the original agreement, 11 this date, in which if he had collected anything, he 11 we had much, much smaller fees and this thing is 12 would have received a compensation as outlined by 12 growing and growing and growing. Well, it -- it was the contract executed on August 20th. But he didn't 13 a huge loss. I think it grew on him. It required 13 collect anything at all. Just like WorldClaim 14 14 literally thousands of man-hours possibly to approve 15 didn't collect anything. They had a seven percent the claim. And that's why this amount kept contingency fee and a contract. They didn't collect 16 16 increasing. And I finally had to put a foot to it and said, "I got to have a cap, period. No more. 17 anything other than what I paid them for their 17 I've heard two different" -- "You've had your try to 18 expenses to get the photos and the estimates. 18 19 Mr. O'Leary had a pretty long period of time to try 19 settle it with World" -- I mean, "Nationwide and 20 to collect something and he struck out, too. 20 failed. WorldClaim had one and it failed." 21 21 So it became very clear that the only way I'm sorry. (Telephone rings.) 22 that I would possibly ever collect anything was to 22 So that's why I insisted on a cap, and we 23 engage an attorney. The first one that was engaged 23 entered this contract. And it is the one that we're

L2 (Pages 42 to 45)

abiding by and have been ever since dated

September 22nd, '09.

24

was actually Will Clark, and Will Clark actually, I

believe -- no, it wasn't Will Clark.

	Page 46		Page 48
1	Q. Are you aware of any any other document	1	VIDEOGRAPHER: Off record at 10:11. End
2	that terminates the revised services agreements that	2	of tape one.
3	we looked at a few minutes ago that were entered	3	(Off the record.)
4	into in August?	4	VIDEOGRAPHER: Beginning tape two. On the
5	A. No, not a document that terminates it.	5	record at 10:11.
6	Q. Any other kind of communication other than	6	Q. (By Mr. Gilmore) I'm going to hand you
7	a document that terminates revised service	7	some other communications with Mr. O'Leary. First,
8	agreement?	8	361.
9	A. This is the contract that we entered into.	9	(Exhibit 361 - File, Compass Pointe
10	Just like the one in August was a new agreement that	10	Carriage House marked for identification.)
11	that replaced Mr. O'Leary's first agreement.	11	Q. This is a document Bates numbered CH 1193.
12	This became an agreement that replaced Mr. O'Leary's	12	You see at the top is a document some handwritten
13	second agreement. But there was no, to my	13	notation, right, sir?
14	knowledge, termination document ever executed or	14	A. Yes.
15	signed.	15	Q. Whose handwriting is that?
16	Q. Go back to 337 and 338. Each of them says	16	A. That's mine.
17	the line right under the bullet points, "By	17	Q. Does it say, "File, Compass Pointe,
18	mutual agreement, the two parties have elected to	18	Carriage House"?
19	modify the existing agreement. The following are	19	A. Yes.
20	the terms and conditions of the modified agreement."	20	Q. Is there a file on these two properties?
21	Did I read that correctly?	21	A. Yes.
22	A. Yes.	22	Q. Is that at Brockman Enterprises?
23 24	Q. No such similar language appears in Defense Exhibit 339, right, sir?	23 24	A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that where this document came from?
25	A. Correct. Now, this was prepared, this	25	Q. Is that where this document came from? A. Yes, sir.
		2,5	Page 49
	Page 47		
1	Exhibit 337 and 8, by Lewis O'Leary. The Defense	1	Q. When was that file searched in response to
2	Exhibit 339 is prepared by Matthew Brown.	2	request for production in this litigation?
3	Q. You reviewed 339 to make sure it was	3	A. Gosh, I don't know. It was before the
4 5	accurate?	4 5	first deposition. Y'all were provided the whole
6	A. Yes, sir.Q. Did Mr. O'Leary ever tell your attorneys	6	file. I think you came to the premises and examined the whole file.
7	that he had prior signed agreements with plaintiffs?	7	Q. I don't believe any attorney for
8	A. I don't know. I would assume he did.	8	Nationwide has inspected plaintiffs' documents on
9	Q. Did you ever ask Mr. O'Leary if he had	9	the premises. It's your testimony that this
10	told your attorneys whether	10	document was found in plaintiffs' file prior to your
11	A. I don't	11	first deposition, which I believe was October 20th?
12	Q you had prior signed agreements with	12	A. Yes, sir.
13	him?	13	Q. And, in fact, in response to discovery
14	A. He knew we had agreements, yes, Mr. Brown	14	requests, did plaintiffs search their files or
15	did. I don't recall him reading the agreements as	15	search the Compass Pointe and Carriage House files
16	we have today, but yes, he very clearly knew that we	16	that are referenced in this document?
17	had agreements and were provided those, I'm pretty	17	A. Yes, sir.
18	sure, by Mr. O'Leary.	18	Q. Is your testimony today that any
19	Q. Do you know when Mr. O'Leary provided	19	responsive documents that were found in those two
20	either you or your attorneys the signed agreements?	20	files were produced to Nationwide in this discovery?
21	A. Obviously, prior to this date of	21	A. Yes, sir.
22	September of '09. I would assume it was probably	22	Q. That was given to your attorneys and they
23	within the 30 days of that date.	23	produced it, right?
24 25	MR. GILMORE: Go off record to change	24	A. Yes, sir. The first attorney received a
	tape.	25	copy of the whole file. Maybe that's who came. I'm

13 (Pages 46 to 49)

Page 50 Page 52 not certain who came to the office. firm believer that proving your point coming from 1 2 2 Q. The first attorney would be Wynn Clark? two directions is always better, I will need to work 3

8

16

23

25

2

5

6

14

16

- A. Wynn Clark. So but I think in some of the legal proceedings, Nationwide demanded any and all information and this was provided from that file.
- 6 Q. This document, specifically an E-mail from 7 Lewis O'Leary addressed to Susan Belk, was it sent 8 to your direction?
 - A. Yes.

4

5

9

16

- 10 Q. It says Number 4, "Because we are looking 11 at the diminished value aspect, I will need to" --12 "to assistance of a very competent real estate 13 appraiser, one that is ready, willing, and able to work closely with me. If he is gone, my editing 14 15 time will be minimal." Did I read that correctly?
 - A. Yes, sir.
- 17 Q. Do you know what Mr. O'Leary was referring to when he said "because we're looking at diminished 18 value aspect"? 19
- A. He -- this is his opinion. And, of 20 21 course, he's building groundwork. This was back in
- May of '07 before he even entered into the
- 23 August '08 agreement. He's constantly building a
- proof that he feels like he can substantiate this 24
- claim. And one of them was the diminished value

- with AGC on estimated cost to have done the work
- 4 yourself to prove that the," quote, "diminished
- 5 value is not disproportionate with regard to the 6 cost of repairs. A 1.5 ratio is a good target."
- 7 Did I read that correctly?
 - A. Yes.
- 9 Q. Did you have Mr. O'Leary talk with a general contractor on estimated cost to have done 10 the work yourself? 11
- 12 A. The only one that he talked to, I believe, 13 was the contractor that rebuilt it, Carriage House 14 and Compass Pointe.
- 15 Q. That would be Greg Stewart?
 - A. Greg Stewart.
- 17 O. Madison Homes?
- 18 A. Madison Homes. That's the only one I know he talked to. 19
- 20 Q. Do you know what he meant when Mr. O'Leary 21 wrote "a 1.5 ratio is a good target"? Did you ask
- 22 Mr. O'Leary what he meant when he wrote that?
 - A. No, I didn't.
- 24 Q. Sitting here today, do you have an
 - understanding what Mr. O'Leary is referring to when

Page 51

- aspect where it's kind of like they use a parable
- 2 like if you damage a car that's brand new a block
- 3 the dealership and it's a big scratch on the door,
- then you get it repainted. Well, obviously, your
- door cost so much to repaint, but now you've got a
- 6 diminished product in value. That -- that brand new
- 7 car that has a repainted door is no longer worth
- 8 what it was when it left the dealership. I remember
- that. And I think he mentioned something about we
- have damaged property here that might not ever be worth what it was prior to the storm. That was --11
- 12 that's vaguely what I recall.
- 13 Q. To use that analogy that you described, is 14 it your contention that Nationwide is responsible to 15 pay plaintiffs any amount of diminished value that 16 the properties might have had following hurricane
- 17 Katrina?

25

- 18 A. It is not my claim. I left all of this to 19 the attorney. Where he saw -- if he saw a legal
- 20 exposure, then he is supposed to go for it. If he
- thought this was going up the wrong street, then he 21
- was not supposed to go for anything more than what 22
- 23 he felt we were legally entitled to. But this is a
- 24 pitch that Lewis made.
 - Q. The next one he writes, "5. Because I'm a

- he says "a 1.5 percent ratio is a good target"?
 - A. No, I don't know what he meant.
- 3 Q. Is he referring to how much more
- 4 diminished value might be beyond cost of repairs?
 - A. I just don't know.
 - (Exhibit 327 1/26/2008 Memo marked for identification.)
- 7 8 Q. Let me hand you 327. This is a document
- 9 produced by plaintiffs, Bates numbered 2355 to 2357. 10 You'll see I think it appeared out of order in the
- 11 files as it was produced. But it's a three-page
- 12 memo from Mr. O'Leary to you, dated January 26th,
- 13 2008?
 - A. Yes, sir.
- 15 Q. Why did Mr. O'Leary send this memo to you?
 - A. I don't know, other than just he's
- 17 continuing to work under that second contract that
- 18 was executed. He's trying to get a claim paid by
- 19 Nationwide. He was trying to get them to agree to
- 20 appraisal process, which was denied. And he's just
- 21 sending me an update of January 26th. As I gather
- 22 it, an update of information that's pertinent to his
- 23 trying to develop a claim that Nationwide will pay.
- 24 Q. Now, if you turn to the third page of this 25 document, which is actually Page 2 of Mr. O'Leary's

14 (Pages 50 to 53)

Page 53

Page 54 Page 56 estimates exceed a hundred percent of the cost to 1 1 memo. 2 2 MR. GAUDET: It's out of order. repair the properties? 3 Q. It's -- yeah. 3 A. I think what he's meaning here -- maybe 4 A. Yeah, it's out of order. 4 I'm wrong -- but we could not collect anything from 5 Q. Right. It's the page Bates numbered 3257, 5 Nationwide. We had payment obligations on the 6 which is the third page of this document. It's 6 mortgage. And we were now at the point where we'd 7 7 actually page -- numbered Page 2 of his memo. run out of money. So we are now going to be in 8 A. Yes. default on the mortgage. And, therefore, you're Q. You see at the bottom -- and these 9 9 forced to try to pay that mortgage. You're forced photographs are difficult to look at in the document 10 to sell the property as is. And when you're selling 10 as -- as it was produced. But he's pointing out damaged properties, you may be selling them at a 11 11 12 some photographs and he's referring to how to 12 value less than they would be if you had the money 13 allocate damage based on wind versus water; is that 13 to fix them. 14 correct? 14 So I believe that's what he's trying to 15 15 say here, is that selling them damaged is a A. I guess so, yes, sir. 16 Q. Now, Mr. O'Leary writes -- the last 16 difference, as an extra loss you're taking, that a 17 sentence in that long middle paragraph, "These pics 17 third party won't take if they have money to fix combined with the passage of time without power, 18 them. I think that's what he's meaning here. And 18 heat, and lack of ability to dry out these interiors 19 -- and we did sell the properties as is, both of 19 20 within a week or two make for near perfect argument 20 them. 21 that all second finishes would have been lost, 21 The mortgage required us -- and this is a affording all of the second floors and half the 22 weird one. The mortgage required us to pay all 23 damages for the first floor, a portion above the 23 insurance proceeds to the mortgage. And then the same mortgage said, "If you prepay it, now you have 24 waterline on the ground floor for the wind portion." 24 prepayment penalties." This was just -- this storm Did I read that correctly? Page 55 Page 57 1 A. Yes, sir. 1 never ended. 2 Q. He then goes on to write, "Under normal 2 And the prepayment penalties were over 3 circumstance, this would amount to 75 percent the 3 \$800,000 between the two properties. So I had to amount of the loss. But in this case, because we 4 get another lawyer to fight that. And his name was are looking at the spread between affording a large Brunini and he's in Jackson. He was actually my 6 discount for having to sell as is, for instance, 6 son-in-law at the time's father, Ed Brunini. And he 7 7 what Greg sold it for after making the repairs, that told me he could make them look bad before any judge 8 spread is the amount of the actual loss and will 8 to take advantage of a group of people that have 9 probably exceed a hundred percent of the cost to 9 been already devastated by a storm. But that they 10 repair." Did I read all of that correctly? 10 had the legal argument that was more -- that was 11 correct. They had the right to charge that. 11 12 Q. Mr. O'Leary is telling you that in his 12 Q. When you're referring to "they," this is opinion, the actual loss that plaintiffs should 13 LNR Partners? 13 claim should exceed the cost to repair; fair to say? 14 14 A. LNR, the servicer for the mortgage. 15 A. That's what he says here. 15 Q. LNR Partners, just so we're clear, has 16 Q. Did you ever respond to Mr. O'Leary's 16 nothing to do with Nationwide, right, sir? 17 statement in this memo? 17 A. Nothing to do with Nationwide. 18 A. Oh, not -- not really. I just filed this 18 Q. LNR Partners demanded that plaintiffs pay 19 -- all of his updates. 19 over insurance proceeds that Nationwide had given to 20 Q. Well, his statement that the actual loss 20 plaintiffs? 21 21 that plaintiffs should claim should exceed a hundred A. Correct. percent of the cost to repair, is that a statement 22 Q. That was well over a million dollars that 22

15 (Pages 54 to 57)

they demanded be paid over to LNR, right?

That was shortly after the storm, right?

23

24

2.5

A. Right.

that you've ever discussed with him?

Do you know whether Mr. O'Leary's current

A. No. sir.

23

24

25

11

20

25

3

7

8

9

Page 58

- A. It was -- it was a good while after the 1 2 storm. We still had the -- the loss of rent coming in from Nationwide. So we could service the mortgage for a period of time. But just like 4 5 WorldClaim couldn't provide anything for a number of 6 months, now Lewis hadn't provided anything, now 7
- Q. Just so I'm clear, your attorneys paid 10 over the insurance proceeds that Nationwide gave to 11 plaintiffs?

we're running out of money. So we have to sell the

8

9

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

properties as is.

- 12 A. I'm not sure that we did immediately. I 13 think we used those funds to -- that was some of the cash we had in the bank. We ultimately paid the 14 mortgage off with the funds from the sale of the 15 16 properties.
- 17 Q. Putting aside the loss of rent payments, the property damage payments that Nationwide had 18 been paid, those were all handed over to LNR at 19 20 their demand; isn't that --
- 21 A. I'm not certain. It was handed over to 22 us. It was paid to Sunquest, the managing agent.
- He deposited the money and my brother's testimony
- follows tomorrow. How much of that was paid to LNR, 24
 - I don't know. I do know LNR subsequently was paid

Page 60

- Q. -- from Mr. O'Leary to you? 1
- 2 A. Yes, sir.
- Q. It says, "Ralph, beyond what I've already 4 sent, please let me know if the following is what 5 you want as a follow-up to all that I've sent
- 6 already. Part one of my assignment is to, (a),
- 7 develop a case why the carrier owes you more, a lot more than what they've paid you using forensics and
- 9 standard practice as applies to this policy argument
- 10 for your case." Did I read that correctly?
 - A. Yes.
- 12 Q. He then writes, "The aid you in disconnecting for WorldClaims at minimum cost." We 13 discussed that already, right, sir? 14
- 15 A. Yes, sir.
- 16 Q. He then writes, "Aid you in reducing the 17 cost of WorldClaim's replacement, XL Public Adjusters, down from seven percent." Did I read 18 19 that correctly?
 - A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Did plaintiffs retain a public adjusting
- 22 firm named XL Public Adjusters to assist them in
- their claim against Nationwide? 23
- 24 A. Did we?
 - Q. I asked the question, did plaintiffs

Page 59

- in full, but primarily we couldn't pay it off without selling the properties. I mean, we owed way more money than the -- than the insurance that we collected from Nationwide.
- Q. Well, we'll go over with Mr. Brockman, your brother, Bill Brockman, tomorrow. Is it your testimony he has more knowledge about the litigation than --
- A. Not the litigation. He has more knowledge 10 about you asked was the mortgage -- was the insurance proceeds paid to LNR. I don't recall that 11 12 they were. I don't think LNR was paid anything but the monthly payments, but Bill is better -- would be 13 14 able to testify to that. I don't think they were
- 15 paid anything but the monthly payments until we got 16 the proceeds from the sale.
- 17 Q. Let me go through some more documents 18 regarding LNR. Let's finish up looking at 19 correspondence and communications with Mr. O'Leary.
- 20 (Exhibit 329 - March 17 E-mail marked for 21 identification.)
- 22 Q. Let me hand you Defense Exhibit 329. This is Bates numbered CH 2359. It's an E-mail dated 23 24 March 17th --
- 25 A. Yes, sir.

- retain XL Public Adjusters to assist them in their 2 claim against Nationwide?
 - A. I do not know. I don't believe so. I don't know who XL Public Adjusters is.
- 4 5 Q. Do you remember having any dealings with anyone at XL Public Adjusters? 6
 - A. There was one other gal that made a pitch. We interviewed four or five adjusters.
 - Q. Was that Tammy Lee Crossley?
- 10 A. One of them was Tammy. She was very 11 valuable. She was on the site the day after the
- 12 storm to take pictures, and maybe that's her company. I don't know. But we never hired anybody 13
- as an adjuster other than WorldClaim. Of course, 14
- 15 this is back in March of '08, way before we entered
- into that second contract. It's still more just 16
- 17 inside E-mails that Lewis is sending us before he 18 has this contract.
- 19
- Q. You don't have any information about 20 whether XL Public Adjusters -- strike that. 21
- You don't believe that plaintiffs ever 22 actually retained XL Public Adjusters? 23
 - A. No, sir. I know they didn't.
- Q. You're not aware of seeing any estimate 24 2.5

that XL Public Adjusters generated?

16 (Pages 58 to 61)

Page 61

Page 62 Page 64 A. No, I've not. I've never seen an estimate 1 1 attached to the report or already produced, just ask 2 2 from them that I can recall. to confirm that all such documents are in search for 3 (Exhibit 330 - 4/9/2008 E-mail marked for 3 and produced. 4 4 MR. GAUDET: I'll do that again, confirm identification.) 5 Q. Let me hand you 330, document Bates 5 again. Just out of curiosity, did she not -- did 6 numbered CH 2360 to 2361. And this is an E-mail 6 Tammy not -- y'all subpoenaed her, right? 7 7 MR. GILMORE: Yeah. I know that she from Mr. O'Leary to you April 9th, 2008, right? 8 8 produced -- I believe she produced photographs in A. Yes. Q. He's forwarding something he had 9 response to her subpoena, and that to the extent 9 previously sent March 26th. This is update on his 10 that there's any daylight between what she produced work that we looked at a moment ago? and what Mr. O'Leary has. 11 11 12 A. Yes, sir. 12 MR. GAUDET: Got you. MR. GILMORE: Let's take a five-minute 13 Q. Now, Number 2.2 in his E-mail, he says, 13 "Find out what XL Public Adjusters had that would 14 14 break. 15 benefit the cause and negotiate the deal for them to 15 VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record at 10:35. do the investigative work necessary to develop a 16 16 (Off the record.) VIDEOGRAPHER: On the record at 10:46. 17 replacement estimate for the original WorldClaim 17 estimate." Did I read that correctly? 18 Q. (By Mr. Gilmore) I'm going to hand you 18 19 A. Yes, sir. 19 what's been marked as Defense Exhibit 180. I turn 20 Q. So then he writes in bold, "Negotiated a 20 to the page we're going to look at. It's Page 172, 21 price of \$5,000 for all of their photos and 21 starting at Line 22. supporting affidavits in their cooperation as a 22 (Exhibit 180 - Deposition of witness, provided assistance to the insured and 23 Ralph Brockman, Carriage House Case marked for establishing an alternative game plan to the 24 24 identification. redevelopment of the estimates without the premium 25 Q. This is a copy of transcript of your Page 63 Page 65 expense of using a public adjuster to implement deposition in the Carriage House case. Did you have 2 same." Did I read that correctly? 2 an opportunity to read this transcript after it was 3 A. Yes, you did. And now that I see that 3 recorded? number, it must be Tammy Crossley that owned 4 A. I had gotten through about half of it. I XL Public Adjusters. They were interviewed early don't know if I've gotten this far. But I see on, but WorldClaim got the contract. But then she 6 several Line 22s. Which one? 7 7 Q. On Page 172. It's the page near the right had made a number of photographs. I mean, the day 8 after the -- for a solid week, she photographed 8 corner. everything on the properties. And Lewis O'Leary 9 A. Yes. thought that information was very valuable to 10 Q. And I had asked you question by 11 Mr. Gilmore, "Did any element of Mr. O'Leary's 11 building the case and negotiated a price at 5,000, which I agreed to pay. 12 12 computation contingent upon success of settling the claim or prevailing in litigation?" Answer, "That 13 Q. Have you seen those photographs? 13 14 is taboo. He made that clear on the outset, and so A. Some of them, but those that he E-mailed 14 did my counsel. Whereas, with WorldClaim," 15 to me, some that he attached to his claim. 16 Mr. Brown answered, "they actually got 16 Q. So all the photos -- it's your seven percent." Mr. Brown, "Let him ask his 17 understanding that all the photographs that he 17 question." Answer, "And okay. I don't know what 18 purchased from Tammy Crossley went to O'Leary, not 18 19 necessarily the plaintiffs files; is that right? 19 the difference is." Question by Mr. Gilmore, "Well, 20 A. Yes, sir. 20 prior, did you have a different compensation 21 MR. GILMORE: Counsel, you may have gotten 21 arrangement with Mr. O'Leary prior to filing this lawsuit?" Answer, "No." Did I read all of that into this with Mr. O'Leary, Mr. Schultze on Friday 22 22 at his deposition, but I know we've asked for this. 23 correctly? 23 To the extent he has any of these photographs that 24 A. Yes. 25 he purchased from Tammy Crossley that weren't either 2.5 Q. When you made that statement under oath

17 (Pages 62 to 65)

Page 66 Page 68 that time, that was untrue, right, Mr. Brockman? yourself and your brother, brought suit against LNR 2 2 Partners and the mortgage companies, right? A. That's correct. 3 O. Put that down. 3 A. Yes, sir, I believe so. 4 (Exhibit 125 - 9/29/2005 Fax marked for 4 (Exhibit 478 - 12/29/2006 Complaint marked 5 identification.) 5 for identification.) 6 Q. I'm going to hand you what's been marked 6 Q. Let me hand you what's been marked as 7 7 Defense Exhibit 478. And this is copy of as Defense Exhibit 125. You can put that down right there. I might go back to it later. 8 December 29th, 2006 complaint filed in Jackson This is a document produced by Nationwide, Bates 9 County, Mississippi Chancery Court by the plaintiffs 9 number NW1SUN4595 through 4604. And it is a 10 here, as well as other entities, against LNR 10 September 29th, 2005 fax from Leah Solomon at Partners and other defendants? 11 11 12 LNR Partners to Jim Biggs at Nationwide, attaching a 12 A. Yes, sir. 13 letter to Nationwide. If you turn to the second 13 Q. Prior to this complaint being filed, did page of this document, Bates number 4596, is the 14 you review it for accuracy? 14 15 letter itself. Have you seen that letter before, 15 A. I'm not sure. 16 sir? 16 Q. Have you ever seen this document before 17 A. Yes, I believe I have. I don't know when. 17 today? 18 Q. And it has copied at the bottom, 18 A. Yes. "cc: Compass Pointe Partner, care of Sunquest Q. How about before it was filed, did you 19 19 Properties, Inc."? 20 20 have opportunity to review it? A. Yes, sir. 21 21 A. I'm not sure, but I think so. 22 Q. You recall Ms. Solomon sending you a 22 Q. Sitting here today, are you aware of any 23 carbon copy of this letter she sent to Nationwide? 23 inaccuracies in this document? 24 A. I recall Sunquest Properties sending it to 24 A. No, sir. No, sir. me. I don't think Leah did, but maybe. Q. Can you turn to Page 7 of the complaint 25 25 Page 69 Page 67 that begins "LNR Partners"? You'll see numbered 1 Q. And Ms. Solomon at LNR Partners writes to 2 Nationwide, "Dear Sirs, LNR Partners, Inc. is 2 Paragraph 22. You see that, sir? 3 A. Yes, sir. special servicer for the lender and is empowered to 4 act on their behalf with regards to the loan and any Q. Plaintiffs wrote in Paragraph 22 in their insurance claims where lender has an interest. complaint against LNR Partners filed December 26th -- 29th, 2006, "In the course of such negotiations, 6 Please be advised that pursuant to the certificate 6 7 7 of insurance, copy which is attached, the loss payee LNR received the insurance proceeds from the insurer 8 additional insured for any claims under the policy 8 of the property despite repeated requests by the 9 shall be made payable to LaSalle Bank National 9 partnership to require such funds toward restoration Association as trustee for GS Mortgage Securities 10 of the premises and/or satisfaction of the debt. Corporation, too." Did I read that correctly? 11 LNR ignored such request and held such proceeds in 11 A. Yes. 12 12 non-interest-bearing escrow account while the 13 13 parties negotiated." Did I read that correctly? Q. Then underneath that she writes, "Please 14 A. Yes, sir. 14 be advised that lender is entitled to hold policy Q. At the time plaintiffs intended that to be proceeds in excess of \$50,000 pursuant to the terms 15 15 of its loan with the borrower insured." Did I read 16 16 true statement, right? 17 all that correctly? 17 A. Yes, sir. And that's probably what 18 A. Yes, sir. 18 happened to proceeds. I guess Nationwide paid it to 19 Q. That statement that you made in that 19 LaSalle. 20 letter, is it your understanding that's based on the 20 Q. Look at next paragraph, which is Paragraph

18 (Pages 66 to 69)

23, still on Page 7 of the complaint. In Paragraph

abruptly cut short, however, by a letter sent by

23 says, "The negotiations between the parties were

Co. as master servicer, and LaSalle Bank, national

LNR, acting on behalf of GMAC Commercial Mortgage

21

22

23

21

22

23

24

25

property?

A. Yes, sir.

mortgage loan agreement for the Compass Pointe

Carriage House and various partners, including

Q. December 2006, Compass Pointe, as well as

Page 70 Page 72 lender of the loans, dated February 15th, 2006, to than the 800,000 that we were exposed to. And they the partnerships demanding that the debt remaining 2 were paid in full with the proceeds from the sale as on the loan be paid off no later than February 28th, 3 2006. At the time of this demand, the defendants 4 (Exhibit 479 marked for identification.) 5 5 were aware of the fact that alternative financing Q. I'm going to show you what's been marked could not be put in place by February 28th, 2006, 6 as Exhibit 479. 7 7 nor that a buyer of the properties could be found (Exhibit 481 - E-mail marked for and a sale consummated by such time. By virtue of 8 identification.) this demand, therefore, LNR effectively left the 9 Q. Let me hand you -- I said "479." Let me 9 partnerships with the only viable option to sell the 10 hand you what's been marked as 481, which is a properties at a distressed value." Did I read that document produced by plaintiffs, Bates numbered 11 11 CH 1683. And this is a letter prepared by you to 12 correctly? 12 13 A. Yes, sir. 13 Brett Furr? 14 A. Yes, sir. Q. At the time that the complaint was filed, 14 15 plaintiffs intended those statements in Paragraph 23 15 Q. Brett Furr is an attorney who is 16 to be true and accurate, right? 16 representing LNR Properties; isn't that right? 17 A. Yes. sir. 17 A. I'm not sure. I don't -- it just don't --18 Q. If you turn to next page, Page 8, you read 18 it doesn't ring a bell right now. This is 19 the last sentence in Paragraph 25. Plaintiffs write 19 definitely an E-mail from me at taylor portion.com it 20 in their complaint against LNR Partners, "Finally, 20 savs. 21 despite the fact that they asserted possession and 21 Q. You don't recall sitting here who 22 control of insurance proceeds and refused to apply 22 Brett Furr is? 23 such proceeds towards the restoration of the 23 A. No, sir. You can enlighten me and I'm 24 properties or toward the indebtedness of the 24 sure I will, but this is a long time ago. But I -well, I copied John Landry, who is my personal properties, the defendants properly charged the Page 71 Page 73 partnerships a penalty as associated with attorney in Monroe, tax attorney, my brother, and 2 indebtedness." Did I read all that correctly, sir? 2 Leah Solomon with LNR. It'll come back, but it 3 3 A. Yes. doesn't right now. 4 Q. At the time that plaintiffs wrote that in 4 (Exhibit 480 - E-mail marked for 5 their complaint filed against LNR Partners, they 5 identification.) 6 6 intended that to be a true statement, right? Q. Let me -- I'll show you what's been marked 7 7 A. Yes, sir. But even if they gave us the as Exhibit 480. 8 money, it wasn't enough to restore the properties. 8 A. It -- it probably -- is he with -- he 9 9 shared apparently somewhere some date --Q. It's fair to say you didn't even have the 10 money to begin any of the restoration, right? 10 unfortunately this E-mail is not dated -- an That's why you sued LNR Partners, correct? 11 appraisal. It must be LNR. Maybe the LNR got an 11 12 A. That's correct, but that wasn't enough. 12 appraisal as is themselves. And then ultimately 13 You know, the 700,000 is not going to restore, 6, 13 shared it with us, perhaps after our lawsuit or 7 million. 14 14 prior to. But at some point, they shared these 15 Q. And they --15 appraisals. A. I don't know. And they were invoking --Q. All right. 16 16 17 we were technical default. We -- we ran out of the 17 A. I don't know who he is with. Q. I'll show you a letter with your attorneys 18 money to be able to pay the monthly payments. So we 18 19 took an offense toward them trying to save the 19 from Brunini to Mr. Furr concerning the dispute with 20 800,000 plus penalties they were trying to charge. 20 LNR Partners. You've seen that document which is 21 21 This case was settled, by the way, for approximately marked Defense Exhibit 480. Does that refresh your 50 percent of what they could have charged us 22 memory as to who Mr. Furr is? 23 legally. And then, of course, we lost our legal 23 A. Let me -- it shows here he's with Taylor, fees, too. We had to pay for those. But it was Porter, Brooks & Phillips, not LNR. This is written

19 (Pages 70 to 73)

by our attorney that filed a claim against LNR.

settled for about 400,000 is my recollection rather

	Page 74		Page 76
4			
1	Q. Let's look at Defense Exhibit 481.	1	identification.)
2	Perhaps it will refresh your memory as to this	2	Q. And this is another document produced by
3	exchange with Mr. Furr. You write, "Brett, as an	3	plaintiffs. It's Bates number CH 2298. It's an
4	owner of Carriage House and Compass Pointe and a	4	E-mail from your brother, Bill Brockman, to
5	principal in Sunquest Properties, the managing	5	sbonds@brockman.com and Lisa Phillips?
6	agent, John Landry has forwarded to my attention	6	A. Yes, sir.
7	your last communication to him, which included an	7	Q. Who is sbonds@brockman.com. I imagine
8	appraisal summary for Carriage House and Compass	8	Sherry Bonds is
9	Pointe." Did I read that correctly?	9	A. Yes.
10	A. Yes, sir.	10	Q near the top.
11	Q. The appraisal summary were appraisals	11	A. Yes.
12	prepared by LNR Partners and the banks valuing the	12	Q. I guess my question, who is Sherry Bonds?
13	properties?	13	A. She worked as my secretary for number of
14	A. I don't know.	14	years. She now works for my oldest son and she's
15	Q. Sitting here today, you don't recall	15	still in the building. But she retired from that
16	seeing these appraisals or what they involved?	16	position with me and helps him, my son.
17	A. Obviously, I write that I was excited to	17	Q. Have you seen this document before today?
18	see the appraisal for each complex.	18	A. I'm certain I have, yes, sir.
19	Q. That's right. Your next paragraph in this	19	Q. When you say you're certain you have,
20	letter you write, "I cannot tell you how excited I	20	you're certain that you have, why do you say that?
21	was to see the as-is appraisal for each complex,	21	A. Because I say, "File RWB" here, and that's
22	which indicates to me that we should immediately	22	my initials.
23	list each complex for sale for the as-is price. And	23	Q. So that means that this was put in the
24	even after commission, what is left would be more	24	Carriage House or Compass Pointe file?
25	than the debt and accrued interest and leave	25	A. Yes, sir.
	Page 75		Page 77
1	something for investors." Did I read that	1	Q. Similar to the other document we looked at
2	correctly?	2	previously, another E-mail?
3	A. Yes, sir.	3	A. Yes, sir.
4	Q. Seeing that sentence, do you recall	4	Q. Now, your brother, Bill, writes at the
5	receiving appraisals and becoming excited about the	5	bottom we'll work our way from bottom up "I
6	prospect of selling the properties afterwards as you	6	have forwarded correspondence from LNR Partners. By
7	write in this document?	7	so doing, do not construe that I think we should
8	A. Yes, sir. And I even asked, "Furthermore,	8	provide them anything, let alone sign the agreement.
9	please provide me with a copy of each appraisal."	9	They are aware we are uninsured to some unknown
10	Q. Do you know if you've ever seen a copy of	10	extent. It is probably in our best interest to keep
11	appraisal?	11	them somewhat in the dark and/or exaggerate the
12	A. Obviously, I did. And I would say the	12	degrees which we are underinsured." Did I read that
13	appraisal would be the realtor's best selling tool.	13	correctly?
14	And I'm certain we use those appraisals to help sell	14	A. Yes, sir.
15	them and get the as-is price we got, which was just	15	Q. Do you recall having discussion with your
16	as I pointed out in this letter enough. It exceeded	16	brother, Bill Brockman, regarding plaintiffs being
17	the mortgage. Each sale exceeded what we owed. At	17	underinsured or uninsured to some unknown extent
18	least it was enough to to pay off our mortgage	18	after hurricane Katrina?
19	and settle the issue with the mortgage company.	19	A. Well, obviously, we were, if we don't have
20	Q. Let me hand you what's been marked as	20	enough insurance to replace the complex. But that
21	Exhibit 421.	21	I don't I don't know how much the total
22	A. I mean, Exhibit 480 apologized for lack of	22	insurance policy was. But this is Bill's
23	LNR for responding to to us. So I still can't	23	observation, not mine.
24	place Brett Furr.	24	Q. This is dated September 23rd, 2005,
25	(Exhibit 421 - 9/23/2005 E-mail marked for	25	correct?

20 (Pages 74 to 77)

Page 78 Page 80 1 Q. Now, I'm confused. I thought that your 1 A. Yes, sir. 2 2 prior testimony were you were the managing partner Q. And at that point, Nationwide had not even issued all the payments for the payments it did of these partnerships? issue to plaintiffs for hurricane Katrina damage, 4 A. Well, I did, too. These are family 4 5 right? 5 partnerships that did not elect formally a managing 6 6 general partner. That's very tough in a family to A. Correct. I think what Bill is referring 7 7 to is we know that we don't have flood coverage. So let one person be the boss of all things. there's going to be a shortfall of underinsurance. 8 Sunquest Property was the managing agent. We were not in the flood zone, ironically. We 9 And my brother was the focal point person for 9 didn't have flood in category five previously, 10 Sunquest Properties. So the day-to-day operations 10 Camille. So we did not buy flood insurance. It was are actually managed by Sunquest. And my brother, 11 11 12 not required. So he knows we're going to be 12 Bill, is the point person. So he alleges here that 13 underinsured by that portion of the flood damage. I 13 he is the managing partner on this document, which 14 think that's what he's referring to here. 14 is a legal document prepared by -- I don't know the 15 Q. Now, the last sentence he says, "I told attorney here. And but throughout the proceedings, 16 them we were hopeful regarding the loss of rents for 16 I have been the point person for the family. That 17 Carriage House, less certain regarding Compass 17 is the family comes to me and I go to Sunquest for Pointe." Do you know what he meant by that? 18 brother Bill. But he is representing himself, you 18 A. Where is that again? You say last 19 19 are quite correct, as managing partner. 20 sentence? 20 So I guess in the sense we both have acted Q. The last sentence in Bill Brockman's 21 21 that way. He in operating the day-to-day affairs of 22 22 the partnerships, and me in my relationship with the 23 A. I don't know exactly what he meant, no, 23 family members. sir. But you'll have him tomorrow. 24 Q. Turn to the next page of this declaration 24 Q. You can put that aside. from your brother that was submitted on behalf of 25 25 Page 79 Page 81 1 (Exhibit 477 - Declaration marked for 1 both Carriage House Partners and Compass Pointe 2 identification.) 2 Apartments Partnerships. Paragraph 5, this 3 declaration reads, "Hurricane Katrina caused 3 Q. I'm going to hand you what's been marked 4 as Defense Exhibit 477, which was a declaration catastrophic damage to both parties, rendering the filed in plaintiffs' lawsuit against LNR Partners. Carriage House Apartments a hundred percent 6 Have you seen this document before, sir? 6 untenable and Compass Pointe Apartments 7 7 A. Yes. approximately 55 percent untenable." Did I read 8 Q. And this is declaration from your brother, 8 that correctly? 9 William G. Brockman, right? 9 A. Yes. 10 A. Yes, sir. 10 Q. With respect to Compass Pointe Apartments, Q. At the time this was prepared and -- and 11 as you sit here today, that 55 percent untenable is 11 12 signed by him and submitted in this case, did you 12 accurate according to plaintiffs? have an opportunity to review it? 13 A. Initially, the difference in design 13 14 A. I do not recall that I reviewed it prior 14 between the two is Carriage House are walk-up 15 to this filing. 15 apartments with the kitchen units downstairs and 16 16 bedrooms upstairs. Compass Pointe is designed, they Q. Now, he writes in Paragraph 2, "I serve as 17 managing partner of Compass Pointe Apartments 17 are flats, one-story flats, two-story flats. You 18 Partnership and the Carriage House Apartment 18 walk up the stairway outside the building to the

21 (Pages 78 to 81)

19

20

21

22

23

24

second floor.

So initially, there were still some

Compass Pointe. And that -- that went away pretty

can testify when that began. But early in the game

we felt like there was some units on the second

fastly as moisture and mold took place. He probably

tenants residing in this second floor of -- of

19

20

21

23

24

25

Partnerships, which are partnerships created in

connection with the ownership of two apartment

Apartments and the Compass Pointe Apartment's

Did I read that correctly?

A. Yes, sir.

properties located in Jackson County, Mississippi."

complexes commonly known as the Carriage House

Page 82 Page 84 payments due on September 5th, 2005." Did I read floor that people did continue to reside in because 2 that correctly? there was no housing in the area anyway. And they lived in some horrible circumstance, which Donna 3 A. Yes, sir. Q. And plaintiffs Sunquest, Compass Pointe, Bass can testify to, because there was no alternate 4 5 housing. Now, that didn't last very long before 5 and Carriage House intended that to be a true 6 everything became untenable. But there was a period 6 statement at the time they submitted this 7 7 of time that -- that he contemplated that -- that declaration to the court, right? 45 percent of them were tenable. 8 A. Yes. Q. Let's look at March -- the date on Page 3 9 Q. Paragraph 7 reads, "Pursuant to the terms 9 of this declaration is March 22nd, 2007, right, of the loan documents, the required insurance was in 10 Page 3 of the declaration? place in effect for both of the properties when 11 11 12 A. Yes, sir. 12 hurricane Katrina made landfall on August 29th, 13 Q. By his signature? 13 2005. In September and October 2005, the A. Yes, sir. 14 14 partnership received checks totalling approximately 15 Q. And that's well after -- almost a 15 1.2 million in insurance proceeds for the property 16 year-and-a-half after hurricane Katrina, right? 16 damage to both properties. These were turned over 17 A. That's right. 17 by the partnerships to LNR." Did I read all that 18 Q. Let's go back to Paragraph 5. He says, 18 correctly? "Subsequently, the city of Gautier, Mississippi A. Yes, sir. 19 19 20 condemned all apartments at Carriage House and the 20 Q. At the time that plaintiffs Sunquest, 21 city of Pascagoula, Mississippi condemned all Carriage House, and Compass Pointe submitted this 21 downstairs apartments at Compass Pointe." Did I 22 declaration, they intended that statement in 23 read that correctly? 23 Paragraph 7 to be true, right? 24 A. Yes, sir. 24 A. Yes, sir. That clears up a earlier question you had of me and I was unaware whether the 25 Q. It references Exhibits 1 and 2 which are 25 Page 83 Page 85 attached to this declaration. I believe we've seen insurance proceeds were tendered. This indicates 1 one of these before. The first one is the 2 3 3 condemnation notice for Carriage House, right? Q. Sitting here today, can you tell the jury 4 A. Yes, sir. 4 what amount Nationwide would have had to pay that 5 Q. The second one is the condemnation notice would not have been claimed by LNR Partners 6 for the Compass Pointe Apartments, right? 6 following hurricane Katrina? 7 7 A. Yes, sir. A. Repeat that. 8 Q. And in large letters at the bottom, it 8 Q. Sitting here today, can you tell the jury 9 says, "All downstairs apartments." Those were the 9 what amount plaintiffs think had Nationwide paid LNR ones condemned, right? 10 Partners would not have had paid over to them 10 A. Yes. 11 11 pursuant to loan agreements? Q. Not the upstairs apartments? 12 12 A. Gosh, LNR was just as hardball as you 13 A. That's October of '05. 13 could get. I don't know. If -- if -- if they felt 14 Q. Are you aware if at any later point the 14 we had enough to rebuild, would they allowed us to 15 city of Pascagoula condemned upstairs apartments at 15 rebuild? That's the question you'd have to ask LNR. 16 Compass Pointe? 16 I don't know. Had we received enough to rebuild, 17 A. I'm not. 17 normally, that's happened to us before on this 18 Q. Sitting here today, to the best of your 18 property on a loan and we rebuilt it. There was no 19 knowledge, the second-story apartments at Compass 19 hitch at all. 20 Pointe were never condemned? 20 We had the loss that Nationwide covered 21 21 A. I don't know, but my brother can tell you. with Georges. It was a different mortgage company. 22 Q. That's fair. We'll ask him tomorrow. 22 We subsequently refinanced and LNR was the servicer 23 Turn to Page 3 of his statement of his declaration. 23 and I can't answer that. I just don't know what It says, "The partnership stopped paying the monthly 24 their position would be. But I think they were payment due on the mortgages beginning with the aware that the replacement cost because they got

22 (Paqes 82 to 85)

Page 86 Page 88 I know that he was the agent for selling the that in-house appraisal, you know, they were aware 1 2 insurance. So this -- this would probably be that the replacement cost was much more than the 3 insurance proceed. So they then made their demands something that was submitted to Sunquest for sure. 4 I don't recall seeing the policies itself. I 4 for all the proceeds. 5 usually bottom line when we got quotes during the MR. GILMORE: We can go off the record to 5 6 6 year for all of our properties. My brother would change the tape. 7 7 VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record at 11:19. submit those to me. Not the policies itself, later. 8 End of tape two. I trusted his due diligence to make sure the 9 policies were all -- you know, I just looked at the 9 (Off the record.) 10 VIDEOGRAPHER: Beginning tape three. On 10 total premium and the bids that were submitted to make sure that we had reputable companies. So that 11 the record at 11:20. 11 12 (Exhibit 1 - Policy marked for 12 -- I don't recognize it, but I don't question that 13 identification.) 13 it is what you say it is. Q. (By Mr. Gilmore) Let me hand you what's Q. Would your brother, Bill Brockman, have 14 14 15 been marked as Defense Exhibit 1, and it's Bates 15 more knowledge about the policies that were in 16 numbered NW1-SUN15 through 97 -- I'm sorry --16 place? 17 through 110. Have you seen this document before 17 A. Yes, sir. 18 Q. Have you ever read any insurance policies 18 sir? 19 A. I haven't had a chance to review it. I'm 19 for either of the plaintiffs' properties? not certain. I'm not certain. I don't see where 20 20 21 I've initialed it to be filed or anything. 21 Q. Sir, you understand that this policy by 22 Q. Well, this was produced by Nationwide. My 22 terms excludes coverage for damage caused by 23 question is, have you seen a copy of this? It's the floodwater, right? 23 -- it reads on the first -- first page, "It's true 24 24 A. Yes, sir. That came -- I'm certain this and correct" -- "a true copy of Policy 63BP139742003 25 is the same as the one we went over with Carriage Page 87 Page 89 issued to Sunquest Properties, Inc., effective 1 House. And in those depositions, I recall you November 11, 2004 to November 11, 2005." Did I read 2 reading the exclusions. I'm certain this one that correctly? 3 3 probably has the same. However, you haven't 4 4 A. Yes, sir. outlined what page they're on. 5 Q. And if you turn to the third page of that 5 Q. Well, and we can go through them. I guess 6 document, you'll see on Page Bates number 17, middle 6 my -- my question I want to ask you first is whether 7 7 of the page it has the described premises located at you understand -- or whether you're alleging -- I 8 "41 Chicot Street, Pascagoula"? 8 think you answered prior in Carriage House case was 9 A. Yes, sir. 9 no. Is it the same in this case, Compass Pointe is 10 Q. That's Compass Pointe property, right? 10 not claiming that they're owed any money for damage A. Yes, sir, I believe so. 11 caused by flood under Nationwide policy? 11 12 Q. Have you ever seen a copy of this policy 12 A. Absolutely. We understood from the word for the Compass Pointe properties with Nationwide? 13 "go" that's an exclusion and we were not covered. 13 14 A. I don't recall. Acquiring insurance is 14 Q. And generally speaking, putting aside whether you've ever seen copy of the actual policy 15 one of the functions of the managing agent, Sunquest 15 16 Properties. I'm fairly certain -- and my brother 16 itself, you understand that insurance policy is a 17 can testify to this -- that when we bought these 17 contract, right? 18 properties, we assumed -- assumed the financing that 18 A. Yes, sir. was in place and raised capital from the partners. 19 Q. And it's a contract that lays out the

23 (Pages 86 to 89)

coverages and amounts of coverage that the insurer

Q. Other than what's in this policy, are you

aware of any other documents, any other kind of

insurance policies or anything else that provide

is providing the insured; fair to say?

A. Yes, sir.

20

21

22

23

20

21

23

24

25

And I'm also fairly certain that the insurance in

relationship. I believe the firm was Fletcher or

something down here locally.

Q. Jay Fletcher?

place was with Nationwide, and we continued that

Yes, sir. I believe that was -- yes, sir.

1

8

9

18

20

21

4

5

6

7

8

9

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

Page 90

insurance coverage to plaintiffs for the properties

2 that are in this lawsuit? 3

4

5

6

7

9

A. I don't have them here, but I'm certain we probably had liability insurance, also. It's typical. And then you have an umbrella policy that comes into cover properties beyond the what they call underlying coverage. But other than that, I doubt there would be any other insurance. Certainly not for the physical plant.

- 10 Q. There are -- have plaintiffs made any claims for damage to Compass Pointe property based 11 on any kind of insurance document other than their 12 13 Nationwide policy?
- A. Not that I'm aware of. 14
- 15 Q. And I know we're here for the Compass Pointe case. I believe I asked before, but if I 16 17 didn't. Was the same true for Carriage House, acknowledge --18
- A. Yes. 19
- 20 Q. Carriage House has not filed any claim for 21 insurance coverage for damage incurred during 22 hurricane Katrina --
- 23 A. None.

25

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

14

- 24 Q. -- other than through Nationwide policy?
 - A. Yes, that's correct.

Q. Did plaintiffs ever make any efforts to 2 claim benefits or credits under the Mississippi GO Zone Program?

Page 92

Page 93

4 A. Not on these properties. I don't know. 5 There was some -- look, we were scraping for any 6 possible alternatives to -- to be able to sell and 7 dispose of the properties.

Q. What is your understanding of what the GO Zone Program was?

10 A. The GO Zone was -- it's a program that federal government issued to try to help those 11 12 restore properties. And if you were in the GO Zone, 13 you were allowed to have what they called immediate 14 charge-off. Another investor, for instance, can 15 write off instead of over 20 years or 30 years, I 16 think, it's life of building. They can write it all 17 off the first year, half of it, the GO Zone.

So if one spent let's say \$10 million in 19 restoring a property in the GO Zone, normally instead of having a 30-year life for physical plant, you could write half of that off in one year. So 22 \$5 million of the 10 you spent could be written off 23 in one year. So if you have a tax liability in your

24 partnership with a lot of tax liability, that's a beautiful write-off. It was meant to help restore 25

Page 91

1 Q. Brockman Enterprises has kind of umbrella 2 organization that has interest in a lot of 3 properties through partnerships? 4

A. I believe the umbrella on this was actually Sunquest. It's a policy that covers -- we had like 45 different properties and we have an umbrella comes in and each property has its underlying insurance for -- for liability. But if there's something catastrophic that exceeds the underlying, then the umbrella comes in and covers the properties.

12 Q. Does that umbrella policy provide coverage 13 for property damage or just liability?

A. Just liability.

15 Q. Are any of the properties that are managed 16 by Sunguest Properties, to your knowledge, insured 17 through Nationwide policy?

18 A. You'll have to ask my brother. My 19 knowledge, these were the only two recollection. 20 And that changes every year. There may be a new 21 company that's more competitive than others. But I

had such a pleasant experience with Nationwide on 22 23 Georges and I insisted we continue to -- to write

24 insurance with them, even on years when their

premiums were more.

damaged properties in the GO Zone, which is 2 primarily south Mississippi, Louisiana, and parts of 3

Texas.

If, however, you ever sold the property before the holding period, then you had to recapture all of that in those taxes you saved as -- as ordinary income. So it's a nice front door, but it's a pretty ugly back door if you get out of it unless you keep it for the entire holding period.

10 Q. Did you, as the owner of Brockman 11 Enterprises, invest in any properties after 12 hurricane Katrina in the GO Zone? 13

A. I looked at some and I bought one and it was in New Orleans called West Chase. But after seeing the back door and, you know, if you sell a property, you're entitled to long-term capital gain if you've held it more than a year. And that tax rate for federal purposes is 15 percent. The state is another five usually.

Q. Lower than ordinary income?

A. Lower than ordinary. But if you got the GO Zone tax rate, the recapture is ordinary. And so -- and I looked at them hard to see, golly, should I take advantage of it? I opted not to because my

ordinary tax is, what, 39 percent now. I think it's

(Pages 90 to 93)

1 2

4

5

6

7

8

9

Page 94

- 36 plus 10 surtax, 39.6 percent, or something like
- that. So my ordinary income tax right at 40 percent
- is higher than the federal tax. It's higher than
- the 15 that the long-term capital gain. So the
- back-door penalty is so onerous and I elected to waive it and not even take the GO Zone tax credits
- 7 on that. That's the only property I bought in the
- 8 GO Zone.

9

25

3

- Q. When did you buy the West Chase property?
- A. I don't know exactly. I've had it 10
- 11 probably two or three years.
- Q. That was in two or three years, either 12
- 13 2006 or 2007?
- 14 A. I would say that. I can find the date
- 15 exactly.
- 16 Q. Was that the property you invested in with
- 17 David Pilger and Greg Stewart?
- A. Yes. 18
- 19 Q. And how much -- were there renovations
- 20 involved with that property?
- 21 A. Oh, yes, major.
- 22 Q. Had that property been damaged by
- hurricane Katrina? 23
- 24 A. Oh, yes, yes.
 - Q. How much did you and Mr. Pilger,

- Q. How long did it take to renovate West Chase?
- A. Probably say it was a year. It was 380 units. It was a lot of buildings, a lot of units.
- Q. Do you know if Mr. Pilger, Mr. Stewart were able to claim GO Zone credits for the purchase and renovation in Compass Pointe property?

Page 96

Page 97

- A. They could have possibly. Certainly would have qualified, but I don't know if they did. I
- 10 understood after the fact they took one of the
- properties and converted into condos and sold it to 11
- 12 investors and they came out pretty good -- real good 13
- by doing that. I don't know if investors came out 14 good because of this back-door penalty. But the
- 15 investors were probably buying for those tax credits
- to get that immediate write-off. Now, that's 16
- 17 selling each individual unit and I think they did
- 18 that on Carriage House. I don't -- they were
- 19 deposed, too. I don't know why you didn't ask all
- 20 of that to them, but -- but indeed, they did sell
- 21 those units and they came out good by reselling them
- 22 after they were completely renovated.
- 23 In fact, that's what -- when I found that
- 24 out, that's what developed as the ongoing

relationship a little bit. Golly, that's -- let's

Page 95

1

- Mr. Stewart have to spend to renovate that property?
- 2 A. Gosh, I'd have to go to the books. I
 - mean, I can't remember. It was a lot of money.
- 4 Q. I'm asking you not as Carriage House 5 representative, but just as Brockman Enterprises; is 6 that fair?
 - A. Yes, sir.
- 7 8 Q. As Brockman Enterprises, how were you able
- 9 to fund the financing of renovating the West Chase
- 10 property in conjunction with Mr. Stewart and Mr. Pilger? 11
- 12 A. Well, we each put up a pretty substantial amount of money and the finance was provided by 13
- 14 inner construction loan.
- Q. You borrowed along with Mr. Pilger and 15
- Mr. Stewart? 16
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. The three of you borrowed a loan to
- 19 renovate West Chase?
- 20 A. Yes, sir.
- 21 Q. Do you remember when that financing was
- 22 put in place?
- 23 A. Not exactly, but it was almost
- 24 immediately. We got the loan approved before we
- 25 started it.

- possibly do the same at West Chase.
- 2 Q. Was it your understanding that you had to 3 be purchasing the property in order to get the 4 GO Zone?
- 5 A. Yes. You had to be the owner. You had to 6 purchase it. You could have -- I think you could
- 7 still -- you qualified even if you owned it with the
- 8 loss because it's the improvements that would
- 9 qualify for in the GO Zone. The acquisition price 10 cannot be accelerated. In other words, you bought a
- 11 property for 5 million. You spent 10 million
- 12 renovated. You cannot accelerate the acquisition 13 price half in the first year. Only the money you
- spent, the 10 million in renovate. But it -- but 14
- yes, you would qualify for the renovation cost if 15
- you're in the GO Zone. 16 17
- And that's my understanding of tax law. 18 But, golly, that law is very thick. I mean, a tax
- 19 attorney would have to explain all of it.
- 20 Q. Did any of the partners in Compass Pointe 21 contribute and join the partnership -- the ownership
- 22 group that bought and renovated the West Chase
- 23 Apartments complex?
- 24 A. The only two that have been -- were -- I 25 don't even know if they were partners in Compass

(Pages 94 to 97)

4

5

6

7

8

14

15

9

Page 98

Pointe. I don't know their relationship who

actually bought it. But I understood that

- David Pilger and Greg Stewart were two individuals
- that were involved in Compass Pointe, but they
- brought in some other partners. I don't know who 5
- 6 they were.
- 7 Q. Let me clarify my question. At the time that plaintiffs in this lawsuit, one of which is
- 9 Compass Pointe Apartments Partnership, owned the
- property, there were several partners in Compass 10
- Pointe Partnership, right? 11
- 12 A. When we owned it?
- 13 Q. Yes.
- A. Yes. 14
- 15 Q. Did any of those owners join you in
- 16 purchasing and renovating the West Chase Apartment 17 complex?
- 18 A. No, sir.
- 19 Q. How long did it take for David Pilger and
- 20 Greg Stewart, buyers of Compass Pointe complex, to
- 21 renovate the property from start to finish?
- 22 A. I don't know exactly, but I think it was
- 23 probably six, seven months, maybe nine, but you'd
- 24 have to ask them.

25

2

3

Q. Do you know about approximately when they

Page 100

Page 101

- of them. We had what we called a resident manager 1 2 and she was the manager. She was an employee of
- 3 Sunquest Properties.
 - Q. And do you know if she was at the property during the storm?
 - A. At one of them I know during she rode the storm out, stayed down there. She can't live in both places. My brother will have to tell you where
- 9 she lived.
- 10 Q. Do you know of any employees of either Compass Pointe or Sunquest other than Donna Bass? 11
- 12 Do you know if any of them rode the storm out at the 13 Compass Pointe property?
 - A. No, I don't. I don't know if there were any others. There may have been, but I'm not aware.
- 16 Q. And at what point were representatives of 17 plaintiffs able to get into the property after 18 hurricane Katrina to inspect what had happened?
- 19 A. Donna could go in that very next day when 20 the storm subsided and the floodwaters receded,
- 21 which was pretty quickly.
- 22 Q. Have you had conversations with Donna Bass 23 as to what she saw on her first trip back?
- 24 A. Yes. But, you know, just the horror, the 25 damage.

Page 99

- started renovating Compass Pointe?
- A. Oh, it was immediate.
 - Q. When you say "immediate," what date?
- 4 A. Immediate upon purchase.
- 5 Q. Did they start renovating prior to Compass 6 Pointe?
- 7 A. I'm not so certain they didn't jump the
- 8 gun on one of them and start. You know, part of it is removing debris. You're not starting to build,
- but you're removing debris and the sheet rock and,
- you know, all of that. I think they did that when 11
- 12 the -- as soon as the ink was dry on the contract.
- 13 Before it was actually executed, I think they
- 14 started removing debris on one of them for certain.
- 15 But it was -- but it was immediate. Once we cut our
- deal and they bought it, they started immediately. 16
- 17 They -- they had mobilized and were ready to go and 18
- it impressed me that -- how fast they moved. 19 Q. I'm going to talk with you about what
- 20 happened at Compass Pointe during immediately after
- hurricane Katrina. Let's start with when hurricane 21
- Katrina happened the end of August 2005, who of 22
- employees for the plaintiffs was at the property at 23
- 24 the time hurricane Katrina?
- 25 A. Donna Bass was the project manager, both

- 1 Q. Do you know when she actually was at the 2 property again after hurricane Katrina? 3
 - A. During it, as I understood it.
- 4 Q. Do you know if Donna Bass took photographs 5 when she first returned?
- 6 A. Yeah, she took photographs. And that 7 other young lady that was making a pitch took the 8 most.
 - Q. Tammy Crossley?
- 10 A. Yes. But Donna took her own photographs,
- 11 also. It's amazing. One of the most shocking
- 12 things that came out that I saw in those photographs
- 13 and when I personally viewed it is you would
- 14 literally see a room sometimes without any windows
- 15 blown out, complete water stains all over the second
- 16 floor, and you wouldn't understand why. You would
- 17 see seaweed in that room. You wouldn't understand
- 18 why. And I later found out that the seals on the
- 19 windows from the force of those hurricane winds will
- 20 actually blow water through and around the seal and
- 21 seaweed around the seal. And it absolutely shocked
- 22 me, but I saw the photographs and I saw it myself. 23 Q. Your testimony that you yourself saw
- 24 seaweed inside the buildings at Compass Pointe? 2.5

A. Absolutely.

(Pages 98 to 101)

Page 102

- Q. Was that on the first floor or second 1 2 floor?
 - A. Oh, I mean, we saw it -- some of it on the second floor. Obviously, you can understand where windows shattered and blown out. But there were some windows weren't shattered and you could still see it.
- 8 Q. How many units do you recall seeing 9 seaweed?
- 10 A. I'm not certain. I don't -- I walked 11 through probably half the buildings and half the 12 units. Saw the same old, same old, same old.
- 13 Q. You say you walked through about half the 14 units at Compass Pointe?
- 15 A. Yes, sir.

3

4

5

6

7

6

7

- 16 Q. Do you remember which ones specifically?
- 17
- Q. Did you walk through first story, second 18
- story, or both? 19
- 20 A. Both.
- 21 Q. When did you first personally walk through
- 22 Compass Pointe after the storm?
- 23 A. Well, I'm not certain whether it was a
- week or two after the storm, but pretty quickly. 24
 - And we met with Jim Biggs with Nationwide I think it

Page 104

- price. He's estimating the scope for certain. 1
- 2 That's where you start. And I just assumed that he
- -- after he detailed the scope of work in Georges,
- 4 that he was doing the -- the estimate of cost, also.
- 5 And he testified -- you're telling me now that he
- 6 didn't. But he did estimate the scope of the
- 7 damages. I know that. And he was also doing the
- 8 same thing with a much, much larger crew on the
- 9 Katrina claim.
- 10 Q. So your recollection that when Mr. -- when you visited the site at Compass Pointe and Carriage 11 12 House after hurricane Katrina, you saw Jim Biggs and
- 13 you recognized him?
- A. Oh, yes, sir. 15 Q. And did you talk with him --
- 16 A. Oh, yeah.

14

3

7

14

- 17 Q. -- about his prior work on these properties during hurricane Georges? 18
- 19 A. Yes, sir.
- 20 Q. And it's your testimony he testified -- he told you -- he talked with you about having 21
- 22 previously worked on adjusting the properties? 23 A. Well, I mean, I met him at the properties,
- 24 the same properties after Georges. I don't recall 25
 - him talking about the Georges, but I know I said

Page 103

- was a week after the storm. And Jim Biggs is the
- same man that -- that's -- that was represented
- 3 Nationwide under Georges. And -- and they had work
- 4 staff putting blue tarpaulins on all the buildings 5 on both sides.
 - Q. You testified about this earlier. It was your belief that he was the person who had adjusted this claim in hurricane Georges, which had been I guess about seven years prior to hurricane Katrina.
- Now, I'll represent to you that Mr. Biggs testified
- he hadn't been involved in adjusting that claim. 11
- I'm curious as to how you came to believe that he
- had been involved in handling hurricane Georges 13 14 claim for either of these two properties?
- 15 A. Well, he was on the site. Once again, we were securing it. He didn't physically have a crew 16
- 17 that installed the blue tarpaulins during Georges, 18 but there was a contractor that was engaged by
- 19 Nationwide, by Jim Biggs representing Nationwide, to 20 put on those blue tarps.
- 21
- Q. This is hurricane Georges?A. This is hurricane Georges. He inspected 22
- 23 virtually every unit and he would estimate the
- 24 damage. And I just -- since he was estimating the
 - damages. I assumed that he was putting pencil to the

- something like, "Here we go again." You know, "It's 1 2
 - been a long time, but here we go again." And so I thought he would be performing the same duties.
- 4 Q. You didn't have any issue with how he had 5 adjusted -- you and Nationwide had adjusted your hurricane Georges claim, right? 6
 - A. No, not at all. You'll have to
- 8 understand, though, we had a construction company
- 9 owned that I sold my son in Louisiana in Monroe.
- 10 And we were able to -- to mobilize our own crews
- 11 from Louisiana. If we had tried to use the crews on
- 12 the coast that were available, we would have never
- 13 gotten it in for what Nationwide paid then.
 - Q. Is that hurricane Georges?
- 15 A. Yes, sir. I mean, these guys have more
- work they can possibly get to. So what do they do 16
- 17 with the pricing? Boom, boom, boom. They go up,
- 18 up, up. So what we did, we mobilized our own crews
- 19 to come down after Georges to hit it hard and fast
- 20 and furious and get out of there. And the first few
- 21 years they renovated, boom, that's where they lived.
- 22 In other words, we didn't have to try to find a
- 23 house for them. They concentrated on housing for
- 24 themselves first and then stayed there until the job
- 2.5 was finished. We got it in for the budget, but it

27 (Pages 102 to 105)

Page 105

1

4

5

6

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

25

8

16

17

20

23

on shingles.

Page 106

would -- the cost of that, we would have never done it if we had to use local suppliers and local

subcontractors because they just had more work than 4 they could get to.

- Q. That was -- the construction company you used renovated hurricane Georges damage, that was company owned by your son; is that correct?
- A. Yes, sir. I sold Brockman Builders, Incorporated to my oldest son.
- 10 Q. Is that company still in existence and do construction work? 11
- 12 A. Yes, ves.

5

6

7

8

9

21

- 13 Q. Did you -- I think you testified previously that you -- in your deposition for 14 15 Carriage House case, that you walked the property
- with your son. Was that Wes Brockman? 16
- 17 A. Yes. sir.
- 18 Q. Did plaintiffs ask Brockman Builders, your 19 son, Wes Brockman's, company, to prepare and 20 estimate to repair the damage at Compass Pointe?
 - A. No, sir, not a bid or estimate.
- 22 Q. Did plaintiffs consider ever asking
- 23 Brockman Builders to perform any of the construction
- 24 work at Compass Pointe? 25
 - A. Yes. I was going to consider him

-- and then that's when I went and hired an

Page 108

Page 109

2 architect to not get into price, just get the scope, 3

what have we got to do.

And his scope was -- was there for me to review and WorldClaim estimated the scope and the two were even different. I mean, there's a real problem here on scope. Because when you have moisture on the second floor, in the subfloor of the second floor, and you have to replace the subfloor on the second floor, if you've got to remove that before you put a laminated piece of plywood underneath the next floor, you're looking into a lot more cost. If you have to replace all the decking on the -- on the roof, you're looking at substantial more cost than -- than just refelting it and putting

17 So the scope that I got from all these 18 so-called experts, WorldClaim, the architect, 19 Lewis O'Leary, they even differ to the scope. And 20 the ones that obviously that say, "You need to 21 replace that subfloor on the second floor, the 22 decking on the top, and here are so many trusses," 23 those claims are way, way up there, higher for 24 damage than those who didn't -- who eliminated.

Q. Sir, we -- we looked at the declaration

Page 107

completely. Had we received enough funds to pay for

the windstorm portion, then we would have raised

- 3 capital amongst the partnership to pay for the flood
- portion. And he would have been certainly invited
- as he was the last time to perform because I think
- he would have been able to do it quicker and
- 7 cheaper, just like he did the last time. But we
- never had -- and I wasn't going to waste his time --
- 9 his time when I didn't even have the funds to pay

10 him. 11

12

13

14

15

17

18

19

20

So -- and I didn't do that with other contractors either. There were others who would have liked to done the work, but I knew we didn't have funds. I'm a contractor myself. I don't -- I treat them -- I don't do people that way. I'm just 16 not going to let them waste their time and do an estimate for me and then not even have a chance at a job. So I never got an estimate from a contractor.

Q. Your son's company or any other company?

A. Not from a contractor. We got a scope of

21 the work performed by an architect, purely scope,

- 22 because I could see things were different. You
- could see it. First off, it was like looking at it. 23
- 24 We had a real problem. And I could see the

attitudes were different even with Jim Biggs. And

from your brother in the lawsuit you filed against

2 LNR Partners previously. Immediately after the

3 storm, Nationwide paid almost -- over a million

4 dollars for the damage to these properties. None of that money ended up in the pockets of the plaintiffs

6 immediately following the storm, right? 7

A. It looks to me that what we've witnessed today it went to LNR, except loss of rents. The

9 loss of rents I don't think went to LNR, but my 10 brother can testify to that. I believe that

11 continued to flow into the partnership because I 12 have financial statement here.

13 Q. We also saw in the declaration that the 14 company stopped paying mortgage on these properties, 15 right?

A. At some point, absolutely.

Q. He actually testified as of the

18 September 2005 payment, which would have been the 19 first payment after the property?

A. Right.

21 Q. The rent payment is what's used to pay the 22 mortgage, right?

A. The rents -- you mean the rents --

24 O. The rent paying the tenants -- from the

2.5 tenants was used to pay the mortgage?

28 (Pages 106 to 109)

1

4

5

6

7

8

9

14

6

7

8

9

11

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

Page 110

1 A. Yes, yes.

4

5

6

7

2

3

4

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

2 O. Generally, more than enough to pay the 3 mortgage, right?

A. That's correct. But in this case, you don't have the tenants paying. You have Nationwide paying the loss of rent. So they equal one another. The Nationwide loss of rent equals what a hundred

8 tenants were paying.

9 Q. And so it's your testimony that you believe, but you're not certain that the loss of 10 rent payments from Nationwide paid, plaintiffs were 11

12 using to pay their mortgage?

13 A. Well, I thought we were. But it sounds 14 like Bill stopped paying the mortgage, probably under my direction in September. So those loss of 15 16 rent payments were used to salvage the debris, 17 remove it, keep a staff there. We still had a minimal staff we had to keep there. A fund travel, 18

fund expenses, fund negotiations with WorldClaim, 19 20 and all the other public adjusters that were making

21 a pitch to us. We used, I think, the loss of

rents -- Bill will verify this tomorrow -- to

23 continue to fund the operations without paying that

on the mortgage. Now, he may say differently, but. 24 25

Q. Plaintiffs incurred expenses to continue

A. I don't know if Sunguest, per se, asked

Page 112

Page 113

2 for more money. I know WorldClaim asked and asked 3 and asked and asked.

Q. Well, we've seen -- you've seen WorldClaim's estimates before, right, sir?

A. Yes.

Q. They're for property damage, right?

A. I'm not sure it's -- yes, yes. It's property damage. I'm not sure if that estimate

10 includes flood or not, though.

Q. Mr. O'Leary actually wrote you an E-mail 11

12 after reviewing the estimate saying that they're 13 cookie cutter and what can't be relied upon, right?

A. That was his opinion.

15 Q. Did you ever tell him he was wrong?

16 A. No. I didn't tell him he was wrong. That 17 was his opinion. But that WorldClaim did not include the removal of this decking on roof that was 18 19 damaged, nor any of the subfloor. So you can -- you 20 can actually reconcile Lewis O'Leary's estimate to 21 WorldClaim if they equal one another in scope.

22 Q. And we'll -- we can cover that, but let's 23 stick to my questions. My question is, WorldClaim did an estimate -- did not provide an estimate to 24

Nationwide of additional expenses that plaintiffs

Page 111

to maintain operations immediately after hurricane Katrina; is that fair?

A. Yes. I mean, you had some units still inhabited on one complex. You had enormous amount of tenant mess. I mean, tenants run off and leave food in their refrigerators in their evacuation and it is horrible. I mean, the odors, everything. You try to get that -- you use your own workforce to remove as much debris and get the dumpster as you can. We tried to do that. It takes funds and we kept I think the --

Q. Beyond the loss of rents amounts that Nationwide paid, did plaintiffs ever ask Nationwide to pay for any of these additional expenses incurred in cleanup and maintaining operations, putting aside repairing property damage?

17 A. We were trying to get Nationwide to pay 18 the claim, and they paid what they said they owed.

19 Q. My question was a little different. Did 20 plaintiffs ever go back to Nationwide and say, 21 "You're paying the amount of rents we've lost, but we've incurred these additional expenses. Here's a calculation or here's a receipt. Can we have a 23 payment of that amount?" Did plaintiffs ever do 24 25 that?

1 had incurred in maintaining operations, right?

2 A. I don't know what WorldClaim asked for. 3 Only thing they told me is they cannot get a line of 4 communication with Nationwide. In fact, the last 5 time --

Q. You're not aware of any -- you're not aware of any communication that plaintiffs submitted to Nationwide saying, "Beyond loss of rents, we've incurred x amount of extra expenses. Please submit 10 payment to us for that expenses"?

I don't know what WorldClaim submitted.

12 Q. Other than what WorldClaim might or might not have submitted, plaintiffs did not submit any 13 14 communication along with Nationwide, correct?

A. I know I didn't submit any, but -- and you can -- you can ask my brother tomorrow.

Q. I'll ask Mr. Bill Brockman on behalf of Sunquest. But so your testimony is Compass Pointe never asked Nationwide to pay for additional expenses necessary to maintain its operations beyond a loss of rents which Nationwide did pay for, right?

A. You say Compass Pointe never asked Nationwide for additional expenses and/or costs? You talking about just the expenses to remove debris or you talking about the claim itself to the

29 (Pages 110 to 113)

12

25

Page 114 buildings? 1 1 2 a Nick Hatfield? Do you remember his name? 2 Q. Not for property damage. Additional 3 expenses to maintain operations beyond loss of A. No, sir, I don't recall. 4 4 rents? 5 Nationwide experienced? A. No, no, we didn't. 5 6 MR. GILMORE: You want to break for lunch 6 7 7 now?

8 VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record at 11:57. (Off the record.) 9

10 VIDEOGRAPHER: On the record at 12:58.

Q. (By Mr. Gilmore) Good afternoon, 11

12 Mr. Brockman.

13 A. Good afternoon.

- 14 Q. At the break, you had mentioned you found 15 out from one of your attorneys who Brett Furr is?
- A. Yes, sir. 16
- 17 Q. He is an attorney for one of the banks that held the mortgage; is that right? 18
- 19 A. Yes, sir. As opposed to LNR, who was the 20 servicer of the mortgage. And he provided the 21 appraisal just -- which was very nice and
- 22 accommodating --
- 23 Q. Okay.
- A. -- that helped us sell the properties for 24
- 25 the value we got.

Page 115

- 1 Q. Let's go back to right after hurricane --I'm sorry. Let's go back to right before hurricane
- Katrina. Did plaintiffs take any measures to
- 4 protect the property from the storm before it 5 arrived?
- 6 A. I'm not -- I'm not certain. I'm really 7 not. You'll have to ask Brother and Donna Bass. I 8 don't think they could have done anything other than
- try to board some windows. And but -- and it was class three when it hit, which this thing was highly
- unusual that a class three would do ten times more 11 12 damage than a class five would do.
- 13 Q. You had mentioned after the storm that Jim 14 Biggs had arrived with a team of adjusters from
- Nationwide to inspect the property -- property 15
- damage at Compass Pointe? 16
- 17 A. It wasn't adjusters. It was a bunch of 18 kids. They couldn't hold a tape, couldn't climb up 19
- on ladders. And I think Biggs was directing them on 20 what to do. I don't think they were adjusters. I
- 21 thought Biggs was, though.
- 22 Q. And in terms of the -- well, these people
- 23 were inspecting damage, taking photographs, taking
- 24 measurements at Mr. Biggs' direction? 25
 - A. Yes, sir.

Q. There's another gentleman, do you remember

Page 116

Page 117

- Q. He was a younger guy with -- also with
- A. I think they divided into teams and he was probably one of the team leaders.
- 8 Q. In terms of the people you spoke with who 9 are Nationwide employees working on the adjustment of the claim, other than Mr. Biggs, do you remember 11 having conversations with anyone else?
 - A. No. sir.
- 13 Q. And you walked -- personally, you walked 14 the property with Mr. Biggs after hurricane Katrina?
- 15 A. Not with Mr. Biggs, no. I walked it on my 16 own. He was directing these various teams he had 17 and he was on site. But no, I did not walk the buildings with him. 18
- 19 Q. Did any other employee or plaintiffs or 20 someone acting on plaintiffs' behalf accompany
- 21 Mr. Biggs and Nationwide teams as they inspected the 22 property?
- 23 A. Not to my knowledge. This was ongoing for 24 days.
 - Do you recall giving any kind of recorded

- interview or statement to anyone at Nationwide?
- 2
- 3 Q. Do you recall whether any other employees 4 of plaintiffs or representatives of plaintiffs gave
- any kind of interview or statement that was
- 6 recorded? 7
 - A. Not to my knowledge.
- 8 Q. There were tenants who rode out the storm
- 9 at Compass Pointe Apartments, correct?
- 10 A. I believe so. Not a lot of them, but 11 there were some.
 - Q. Have you spoken with any of them?
- 13

12

- 14 Q. Do you know if any plaintiffs, employees,
- or representative have talked with any of the 16
- tenants who rode out the storm during hurricane 17 Katrina?
- 18 A. Perhaps Donna Bass, the resident manager, 19 talked with some. And she is more qualified to tell 20 you how many tried that tried to ride the storm or 21
- rode the storm out. 22 Q. Other than tenants and Donna Bass, are you 23 aware of any other individuals at the property who
- 24 rode out the storm that would have firsthand
- knowledge about the storm?

30 (Pages 114 to 117)

5

6

7

Page 118

A. I do not know. There may have been a 1 2 maintenance man, and Donna Bass would be aware of 3 who that would be.

(Exhibit 314 - 9/23/2005 Letter marked for identification.)

- 6 Q. Let me hand you what's been marked as 7 Defense Exhibit 314. This is a document plaintiffs produced to us. It doesn't have a Bates number. It 9 is a September 23rd, 2005 letter from Nationwide to Sunquest. And is that -- do you recognize the 11 handwriting on the top corner of that document?
 - A. Yes.

4

5

12

14

1

- 13 Q. Whose handwriting is that?
 - A. Oh, no. I -- I don't know who it is.
- 15 Q. It's someone -- an employee that works at 16 Brockman Enterprises?
- 17 A. I think it's Sunguest because it's addressed to Sunquest and their box number. And it 18 does say, "Copy, Ralph, Bill, Lisa, and Jay Landry." 19 20 And I think that's an employee of my brothers at
- 21 Sunquest who wrote this. But certainly, I was 22 copied and I recognize it now.
- 23 Q. Now, this is a letter from Jim Biggs, 24 right?
- 25 Α. That's correct.

Page 120

Page 121

- 1 Q. It's fair to say in that statement that I 2 just read Nationwide was notifying plaintiffs that a portion of their claim was covered and was going to 4 be paid off and a portion was not covered, right?
 - A. Correct.
- Q. It goes on to cite exclusion language from floodwater damage that's present in policy. I think you testified -- you testified earlier that you 9 understand and are not claiming that Nationwide's 10 policy covers for flood damage, right?
- 11 A. That's correct. What bothered me when I 12 got this, under B, "Exclusions," Item 1, it has a little "g," it says "water." Now, I mean, flood 13 14 damage, I know that we're not covered and it's 15 exclusion. But water, I thought if it was wind 16 driven, it would be included. But he's saying here, 17 if I understand it correctly, that even water is an exclusion, rain or wind-driven water. I assume. I 18 don't know. But that -- I knew we had a problem 19 20 right when I read this. It was pretty obvious.
- 21 Q. Sir, you understand today that some of the 22 money that Nationwide has paid was for damage to --23 for both wind and wind-driven rain, right?
- 24 A. Yes. I don't know if you're going to say 25 -- if they may say it's wind what they paid for, but

Page 119

2

3

6

7

- Q. Do you recall seeing this document?
- 2 A. Yes, sir.
- 3 Q. At the time of or immediately after 4 hurricane Katrina?
- 5 A. Well, that's probably this thing that says 6 it was received October 6. I believe.
- 7 Q. It's difficult to see from that time 8 stamp, but I would agree October 5th.
- 9 A. Or 5th. It was dated September 23rd. Our 10 offices like to stamp when we receive stuff. And I 11 certainly probably forwarded this over to me 12 immediately upon receipt. So it would be within the first week of October when I saw this. And he 13 14 stated it was sent by Jim Biggs, claims department.
- 15 Q. The letter to Sunquest Properties writes, 16 "In response to your claim, Nationwide Property and 17 Casualty Insurance Company (Nationwide) has 18 performed an investigation and inspected the damages
- 19 to your property. Based on this investigation and 20 the information available to Nationwide, a portion
- 21 of your claim has been determined to be from a
- covered peril. And portions have been determined to
- 23 be from water or waterborne material as defined in
- 24 your policy." Did I read that correctly? 25
 - A. Yes, sir.

not water, not wind-driven rain. I -- I don't know.

At this time, I just don't know where they're coming

from. I know the amount are way --

4 Q. If you read the exclusion under water, 5 take the time to read those "1", "2", "3", "4" --

A. Is little "g" under "1" or is little "g" before the "1" in parenthesis?

- Q. You'll see this letter, the "1", "2", "3", 8 "4", and then "A", "B", "C" under parenthesis, read 9 10 those and tell me if any of those reference "wind" 11 or "rain" in them.
- 12 A. You want me to start reading on the 13 parenthesis "1"?
- 14 Q. Right. If you look through the -- said, 15 "Water Exclusions" that they're citing for your 16 policy.
- 17 A. Okay. It says, "Flood, surface water, 18 waves, tides, tidal waves, overflow, or any body of 19 water" ---
- 20 Q. It's a long question. Let me rephrase. 21 If you take opportunity to look through this, I
- 22 think you'll see, and tell me if you agree, they
- 23 don't -- these exclusions don't reference "rain" or
- "wind-driven rain"? 24
- 2.5 A. Yes, it does under little "1". It says,

31 (Pages 118 to 121)

Page 122 Page 124 "All whether driven by wind or not." damage caused by wind-driven rain at these 1 1 O. Well, number "1" says, "Flood, surface 2 2 properties? water, waves, tides, tidal waves, overflow, or any 3 3 A. I haven't said that. I'm just reading body of water or their spray, all whether driven by 4 this. This letter says they're not. It's an 4 exclusion. Maybe Nationwide overruled Mr. Biggs and 5 wind or not." Did I read that correctly? 5 said, "Yes, we are." I don't know. But I don't 6 A. "All whether," yes, yes, you did. 6 7 7 Q. Okay. You would agree rain is not flood, have any proof that they say they're paying for surface water, waves, tidal waves, overflow, or any 8 wind-driven rain. body of water, correct? 9 Q. When you're saying that this exclusion 9 10 A. Yes. But whether driven water is excluded 10 that's cited in this letter would seem to include wind-driven rain, the number "1" in parenthesis 11 by this. 11 12 Q. Well, you're sounding confused about this 12 reads, "Flood, surface water, waves, tides, tidal waves, overflow, or any body of water or their 13 letter. When you received this letter, did you ask 13 Nationwide, "Are you paying for repairs or damage 14 spray, all whether driven by wind or not." I read 14 15 caused by wind-driven rain"? 15 that correctly, right? 16 A. No, I didn't. 16 A. Absolutely. "All whether driven by wind Q. Did anyone from Nationwide ever tell you, 17 17 or not," meaning that driven by wind it's excluded "We're not paying for damage caused by wind-driven or not driven by wind it's excluded. 18 18 rain"? 19 19 Q. If it is water damage caused by one of 20 A. This to me says it in writing that they're 20 these types of water, you would agree that 21 not. It was water driven by wind or not is not 21 wind-driven rain is not flood, right? And it's not covered. Unless I'm -- am not reading it right, surface water. It's not waves. It's not tides. that's what it says. So I think it's very clear It's not tidal waves. It's not overflow of a body what their position is on -- on water driven by 24 24 of water or spray from a body of water or waves? wind, which I disagreed with. You're right in that 25 A. Correct. Page 123 Page 125 it doesn't say "rain." Of course, that's not 1 Q. Is that fair, sir? excluded. You know, rain isn't excluded. But rain 2 A. Yes. (Exhibit 316 - 11/15/2005 Letter marked 3 driven by wind is excluded by how I read this 3 4 4 for identification.) letter. Q. I'm going to hand you what's been marked 5 5 Q. Did you ask anyone else at Sunquest 6 Properties whether they shared your understanding of 6 as Defense Exhibit 316. And this is another letter 7 7 what Nationwide was saying in this letter? that was produced by plaintiffs and not Bates 8 A. I don't recall. 8 numbered. It is a November 15th, 2005 letter from 9 Q. But you understand sitting here today that 9 Jim Biggs at Nationwide to you and your brother, 10 Nationwide issued payments and -- for damage caused 10 Bill Brockman, correct, sir? by wind-driven rain to plaintiffs' property, right? 11 A. Yes, sir. 11 12 12 A. I'm not sure what they said on their Q. It has a Bates stamp at the bottom -- I'm 13 check. You know, I'm not sure. I know they're 13 sorry -- a date stamp at the bottom that says 14 paying for the windstorm portion of the damage. I 14 received appears November 21st, 2005. It's know they're paying for rain that comes through a 15 difficult to read, isn't it? 16 hole in the roof. But I'm not certain by what I'm 16 A. It's difficult, but it's close. It was reading here that what they're paying was ever 17 dated November 15th, so that's probably the 21st or 18 included wind-driven rain. Maybe that's our 18 23rd, something like, yes, sir. 19 difference. Maybe that's why there's so much 19 Q. Sitting here as the corporate 20 disparity in the difference. Jim Biggs can answer 20 representative for plaintiffs, did Compass Pointe 21 receive this letter from Nationwide? Have you seen what it meant here. I can't. 21 22 Q. Putting aside what other witnesses have 22 this document before today? 23 23 testified to or not, I'm trying to understand what A. I believe so, yes, sir. plaintiffs' contentions are. And are plaintiffs 24 Q. And a letter from Mr. Biggs reads, "This contending that Nationwide has not paid them any 25 letter is sent per our last conversation in

32 (Pages 122 to 125)

Page 126 Page 128 reference to the loss of rent on Compass Pointe 1 A. Yes. 2 property, at which time I expressed my desire to Q. Then there was additional payments for expedite repairs, as well as the balance of the loss Nationwide -- I'm sorry. Payments on 9/29/05, that 4 of the rent." Did I read that correctly? 4 would have been exactly one month after hurricane 5 Katrina occurred, right? A. Yes. 5 6 6 Q. Do you recall conversation prior to this A. Yes. 7 7 November 15th letter with Mr. Biggs regarding loss Q. Hurricane Katrina occurred August 29th, of rent at Compass Pointe property? 8 right? A. I don't recall the conversation, but he --9 A. Right. 9 he addressed the letter to Bill and I. and 10 Q. Scope and payment for interior covered 10 conversation could have been with Bill. 11 damage paid on October 20th, 2005 were received by 11 Compass Pointe, right? 12 Q. Do you have any basis to doubt that 12 13 Mr. Biggs had a --13 A. Yes. A. No. 14 Q. Then subsequently Mr. Biggs had 14 15 Q. -- conversation with you or your brother 15 discussions with plaintiffs regarding their loss of regarding his desire to expedite repairs and pay rent claim; is that right? 16 16 17 loss of rent? 17 A. I believe so, yes, sir. 18 A. No cause for doubt. 18 Q. And those discussions are reflected in this letter and the spreadsheet that's attached, 19 Q. Now, you'll see the next sentence reads, 19 20 "See attached spreadsheet which details the units 20 right? 21 that have been determined unlivable from your 21 A. Yes. hurricane loss of 8/29/05. You will also note that 22 Q. Now, let's turn to the spreadsheet, which per my review, I have projected a completion of 23 you see is an Excel spreadsheet entitled "Loss of 23 Income." And have you seen this document before? 24 these covered damages through February 2006. This 24 period covers six months from the date of the loss, A. I don't recall going over the spreadsheet. 25 Page 127 Page 129 which should be adequate to expedite the repairs of 1 I just recall the -- the letter. 2 covered damages." Did I read all of that correctly? 2 Q. Do you know whether Mr. Biggs prepared 3 A. Yes, sir. this spreadsheet or whether plaintiffs' 3 4 4 Q. Then the next sentence reads, "This representatives provided this spreadsheet to projection takes in consideration that the scope and Mr. Biggs? 6 payment for exterior covered damages were completed 6 A. I don't know. I do know, though, that he 7 7 and payment made 9/29/05, along with scope and says it's his intent to make final payment by 12/2. 8 payment for interior covered damages made on 8 And he's projected damages through '06, covering six 9 10/20/05. It is my intent to make this final 9 months. I believe it took longer than six months, payment of \$86,622 on the loss of rent by 12/2/05 10 and I do believe that there was a subsequent unless you have documentation that would change the 11 addition to loss of rents collected, maybe for that 11 progression of the loss." Did I read all of that 12 12 reason. I mean, all he can do is project. It took 13 correctly? 13 more than six months. 14 A. Yes, you did. 14 Q. We'll look at that in a second. I just Q. Let's take that apart. First, he's saying want to show it. The last page of this document, 15 that Nationwide issued --Defense Exhibit 316, there are totals that project 16 16 17 (Telephone rings.) 17 six months of loss rent at \$14,437 per month, right? 18 A. Sorry. 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. First, Mr. Biggs says in this letter that 19 Q. That would have been based on information 20 Nationwide issued payments for exterior damage 20 from plaintiffs, right? 21 September 29th, correct? 21 A. Yes. Rent roll from plaintiffs and they 22 A. Yes. 22 total 86,622, the amount he says he would pay. 23 23 (Exhibit 185 - 12/4/2005 Letter marked for Q. And, in fact, Compass Pointe and Sunquest 24 received payments from Nationwide on September 29th 24 identification.) for exterior damage, right? 2.5 Q. I'm going to hand you Defense Exhibit 185.

33 (Pages 126 to 129)

	Page 130		Page 132
1	which is a December 4th, 2005 letter from you to	1	believe.
2	your brother, Bill Brockman, from Jim Biggs. It's	2	Q. That's all right. His letter we looked at
3	Bates number NW1-SUN1355. Have you seen this	3	a moment ago from December 4th.
4	document before?	4	A. Right.
5	A. I don't recall it, but yes, I believe I	5	Q. Did plaintiffs provide Nationwide with the
6	have.	6	additional information that led to this upward
7	Q. You'll see	7	revision?
8	A. Yes, I've seen this.	8	A. I don't know.
9	Q. You'll see this letter follows up the	9	Q. Did plaintiffs ever tell Nationwide that
10	correspondence on 11/15/05?	10	six months of rent was insufficient to cover the
11	A. Correct.	11	lost rent that the property had incurred prior to
12	Q. And he attaches the payment of 86,622 on	12	commencing this litigation, I guess, with
13	the rent loss cash out?	13	Nationwide?
14	A. Yes, sir.	14	A. I don't know. This would be something
15	Q. And Compass Pointe received a rent loss	15	that I prepare my brother for to answer tomorrow.
16	payment from Nationwide of 86,622, right?	16	Q. Sir, I've noticed that you've gotten a
17	A. Yes, sir.	17	handwritten list of various topics. You're taking
18	MR. GILMORE: GO off the record to change	18	notes during this deposition. Are these can you
19	tape.	19	tell me what you're writing down?
20	VIDEOGRAPHER: Off record at 1:20. End of	20	A. Well, right now, I just wrote "six-month
21	tape three.	21	rent loss on Compass Pointe and revision from 86
22	(Off the record.)	22	plus to 91,944." Was there another revision?
23	VIDEOGRAPHER: Beginning tape four. On	23	Q. And I don't have a problem with you
24	the record at 1:20.	24	writing notes to yourself. What I would like to
25	(Exhibit 198 - Document re: Upward	25	ask, though, is that at the conclusion as we get
	Page 131		Page 133
1	Revision marked for identification.)	1	to the end of this deposition that we just mark the
2	Q. Let me hand you what's been marked as	2	notes that you have handwritten down as an exhibit
3	Defense Exhibit 198. And this is a document Bates	3	and attach that to the deposition transcript.
4	numbered NW1-SUN-1384 through 1389. Have you seen	4	A. That's all right with me, as long as I can
5	this document before, sir?	l –	
		5	take a copy to my brother.
6	A. I'm not sure. There's no letter	6	take a copy to my brother. Q. You'll get your original back. We'll just
6 7	A. I'm not sure. There's no letter accompanying it. This is just looks like a		
		6	Q. You'll get your original back. We'll just
7	accompanying it. This is just looks like a	6 7	Q. You'll get your original back. We'll just make a photocopy of everything you've written down.
7	accompanying it. This is just looks like a revised loss of rent schedule that pays 15,324	6 7 8	Q. You'll get your original back. We'll just make a photocopy of everything you've written down. (Exhibit 157 - Damages Paid marked for identification.) Q. I'm going to hand you what's been marked
7 8 9	accompanying it. This is just looks like a revised loss of rent schedule that pays 15,324 rather than the 14,000. Q. Previously, you testified you recall there was an upward revision?	6 7 8 9	Q. You'll get your original back. We'll just make a photocopy of everything you've written down. (Exhibit 157 - Damages Paid marked for identification.)
7 8 9 10	accompanying it. This is just looks like a revised loss of rent schedule that pays 15,324 rather than the 14,000. Q. Previously, you testified you recall there was an upward revision? A. Yes, and this must be it.	6 7 8 9	Q. You'll get your original back. We'll just make a photocopy of everything you've written down. (Exhibit 157 - Damages Paid marked for identification.) Q. I'm going to hand you what's been marked as 157. And this is a document produced by plaintiffs, not Bates numbered. Have you seen this
7 8 9 10	accompanying it. This is just looks like a revised loss of rent schedule that pays 15,324 rather than the 14,000. Q. Previously, you testified you recall there was an upward revision? A. Yes, and this must be it. Q. Does this document reflect that upward	6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. You'll get your original back. We'll just make a photocopy of everything you've written down. (Exhibit 157 - Damages Paid marked for identification.) Q. I'm going to hand you what's been marked as 157. And this is a document produced by plaintiffs, not Bates numbered. Have you seen this document before?
7 8 9 10 11 12	accompanying it. This is just looks like a revised loss of rent schedule that pays 15,324 rather than the 14,000. Q. Previously, you testified you recall there was an upward revision? A. Yes, and this must be it. Q. Does this document reflect that upward revision. And that was based on additional	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. You'll get your original back. We'll just make a photocopy of everything you've written down. (Exhibit 157 - Damages Paid marked for identification.) Q. I'm going to hand you what's been marked as 157. And this is a document produced by plaintiffs, not Bates numbered. Have you seen this document before? A. I believe so, yes, sir.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	accompanying it. This is just looks like a revised loss of rent schedule that pays 15,324 rather than the 14,000. Q. Previously, you testified you recall there was an upward revision? A. Yes, and this must be it. Q. Does this document reflect that upward revision. And that was based on additional information from plaintiffs given to Nationwide; is	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. You'll get your original back. We'll just make a photocopy of everything you've written down. (Exhibit 157 - Damages Paid marked for identification.) Q. I'm going to hand you what's been marked as 157. And this is a document produced by plaintiffs, not Bates numbered. Have you seen this document before? A. I believe so, yes, sir. Q. Can you tell me what it is?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	accompanying it. This is just looks like a revised loss of rent schedule that pays 15,324 rather than the 14,000. Q. Previously, you testified you recall there was an upward revision? A. Yes, and this must be it. Q. Does this document reflect that upward revision. And that was based on additional information from plaintiffs given to Nationwide; is that correct, sir?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. You'll get your original back. We'll just make a photocopy of everything you've written down. (Exhibit 157 - Damages Paid marked for identification.) Q. I'm going to hand you what's been marked as 157. And this is a document produced by plaintiffs, not Bates numbered. Have you seen this document before? A. I believe so, yes, sir. Q. Can you tell me what it is? A. It looks like the damages that Nationwide
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	accompanying it. This is just looks like a revised loss of rent schedule that pays 15,324 rather than the 14,000. Q. Previously, you testified you recall there was an upward revision? A. Yes, and this must be it. Q. Does this document reflect that upward revision. And that was based on additional information from plaintiffs given to Nationwide; is that correct, sir? A. Or maybe in discovery. I was going to see	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. You'll get your original back. We'll just make a photocopy of everything you've written down. (Exhibit 157 - Damages Paid marked for identification.) Q. I'm going to hand you what's been marked as 157. And this is a document produced by plaintiffs, not Bates numbered. Have you seen this document before? A. I believe so, yes, sir. Q. Can you tell me what it is? A. It looks like the damages that Nationwide paid or we received on both Carriage House and
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	accompanying it. This is just looks like a revised loss of rent schedule that pays 15,324 rather than the 14,000. Q. Previously, you testified you recall there was an upward revision? A. Yes, and this must be it. Q. Does this document reflect that upward revision. And that was based on additional information from plaintiffs given to Nationwide; is that correct, sir? A. Or maybe in discovery. I was going to see what month he went through over here. He went	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. You'll get your original back. We'll just make a photocopy of everything you've written down. (Exhibit 157 - Damages Paid marked for identification.) Q. I'm going to hand you what's been marked as 157. And this is a document produced by plaintiffs, not Bates numbered. Have you seen this document before? A. I believe so, yes, sir. Q. Can you tell me what it is? A. It looks like the damages that Nationwide paid or we received on both Carriage House and Compass Pointe. It's broken down on Carriage House
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	accompanying it. This is just looks like a revised loss of rent schedule that pays 15,324 rather than the 14,000. Q. Previously, you testified you recall there was an upward revision? A. Yes, and this must be it. Q. Does this document reflect that upward revision. And that was based on additional information from plaintiffs given to Nationwide; is that correct, sir? A. Or maybe in discovery. I was going to see what month he went through over here. He went through February on this one, the first one. And he	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. You'll get your original back. We'll just make a photocopy of everything you've written down. (Exhibit 157 - Damages Paid marked for identification.) Q. I'm going to hand you what's been marked as 157. And this is a document produced by plaintiffs, not Bates numbered. Have you seen this document before? A. I believe so, yes, sir. Q. Can you tell me what it is? A. It looks like the damages that Nationwide paid or we received on both Carriage House and Compass Pointe. It's broken down on Carriage House interior, exterior, recoverable, depreciation, and
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	accompanying it. This is just looks like a revised loss of rent schedule that pays 15,324 rather than the 14,000. Q. Previously, you testified you recall there was an upward revision? A. Yes, and this must be it. Q. Does this document reflect that upward revision. And that was based on additional information from plaintiffs given to Nationwide; is that correct, sir? A. Or maybe in discovery. I was going to see what month he went through over here. He went through February on this one, the first one. And he went through February here. He's adjusted it from	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. You'll get your original back. We'll just make a photocopy of everything you've written down. (Exhibit 157 - Damages Paid marked for identification.) Q. I'm going to hand you what's been marked as 157. And this is a document produced by plaintiffs, not Bates numbered. Have you seen this document before? A. I believe so, yes, sir. Q. Can you tell me what it is? A. It looks like the damages that Nationwide paid or we received on both Carriage House and Compass Pointe. It's broken down on Carriage House interior, exterior, recoverable, depreciation, and loss of rents. And the same way on Compass Pointe.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	accompanying it. This is just looks like a revised loss of rent schedule that pays 15,324 rather than the 14,000. Q. Previously, you testified you recall there was an upward revision? A. Yes, and this must be it. Q. Does this document reflect that upward revision. And that was based on additional information from plaintiffs given to Nationwide; is that correct, sir? A. Or maybe in discovery. I was going to see what month he went through over here. He went through February on this one, the first one. And he went through February here. He's adjusted it from 14,437 a month to 15,324. It's about 5,000 more,	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. You'll get your original back. We'll just make a photocopy of everything you've written down. (Exhibit 157 - Damages Paid marked for identification.) Q. I'm going to hand you what's been marked as 157. And this is a document produced by plaintiffs, not Bates numbered. Have you seen this document before? A. I believe so, yes, sir. Q. Can you tell me what it is? A. It looks like the damages that Nationwide paid or we received on both Carriage House and Compass Pointe. It's broken down on Carriage House interior, exterior, recoverable, depreciation, and loss of rents. And the same way on Compass Pointe. Q. And let's since we're working on the
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	accompanying it. This is just looks like a revised loss of rent schedule that pays 15,324 rather than the 14,000. Q. Previously, you testified you recall there was an upward revision? A. Yes, and this must be it. Q. Does this document reflect that upward revision. And that was based on additional information from plaintiffs given to Nationwide; is that correct, sir? A. Or maybe in discovery. I was going to see what month he went through over here. He went through February on this one, the first one. And he went through February here. He's adjusted it from 14,437 a month to 15,324. It's about 5,000 more, plus or minus, yes, sir.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. You'll get your original back. We'll just make a photocopy of everything you've written down. (Exhibit 157 - Damages Paid marked for identification.) Q. I'm going to hand you what's been marked as 157. And this is a document produced by plaintiffs, not Bates numbered. Have you seen this document before? A. I believe so, yes, sir. Q. Can you tell me what it is? A. It looks like the damages that Nationwide paid or we received on both Carriage House and Compass Pointe. It's broken down on Carriage House interior, exterior, recoverable, depreciation, and loss of rents. And the same way on Compass Pointe. Q. And let's since we're working on the Compass Pointe case in this deposition, let's take a
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	accompanying it. This is just looks like a revised loss of rent schedule that pays 15,324 rather than the 14,000. Q. Previously, you testified you recall there was an upward revision? A. Yes, and this must be it. Q. Does this document reflect that upward revision. And that was based on additional information from plaintiffs given to Nationwide; is that correct, sir? A. Or maybe in discovery. I was going to see what month he went through over here. He went through February on this one, the first one. And he went through February here. He's adjusted it from 14,437 a month to 15,324. It's about 5,000 more, plus or minus, yes, sir. Q. You'll see then at the top there's a	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. You'll get your original back. We'll just make a photocopy of everything you've written down. (Exhibit 157 - Damages Paid marked for identification.) Q. I'm going to hand you what's been marked as 157. And this is a document produced by plaintiffs, not Bates numbered. Have you seen this document before? A. I believe so, yes, sir. Q. Can you tell me what it is? A. It looks like the damages that Nationwide paid or we received on both Carriage House and Compass Pointe. It's broken down on Carriage House interior, exterior, recoverable, depreciation, and loss of rents. And the same way on Compass Pointe. Q. And let's since we're working on the Compass Pointe case in this deposition, let's take a look at those numbers. For Compass Pointe, it lists
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	accompanying it. This is just looks like a revised loss of rent schedule that pays 15,324 rather than the 14,000. Q. Previously, you testified you recall there was an upward revision? A. Yes, and this must be it. Q. Does this document reflect that upward revision. And that was based on additional information from plaintiffs given to Nationwide; is that correct, sir? A. Or maybe in discovery. I was going to see what month he went through over here. He went through February on this one, the first one. And he went through February here. He's adjusted it from 14,437 a month to 15,324. It's about 5,000 more, plus or minus, yes, sir. Q. You'll see then at the top there's a	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. You'll get your original back. We'll just make a photocopy of everything you've written down. (Exhibit 157 - Damages Paid marked for identification.) Q. I'm going to hand you what's been marked as 157. And this is a document produced by plaintiffs, not Bates numbered. Have you seen this document before? A. I believe so, yes, sir. Q. Can you tell me what it is? A. It looks like the damages that Nationwide paid or we received on both Carriage House and Compass Pointe. It's broken down on Carriage House interior, exterior, recoverable, depreciation, and loss of rents. And the same way on Compass Pointe. Q. And let's since we're working on the Compass Pointe case in this deposition, let's take a

34 (Pages 130 to 133)

	Page 134		Page 136
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Do you know how that figure was calculated by plaintiffs? A. I think this is provided by Nationwide to us. And I just asked my office manager what did we receive on both these properties. And this is her this is her summation. Q. Your office manager, meaning Susan Belk? A. Yes. Q. So Susan Belk A. I think these are her computation of what we received. Q. She tallied up all the checks that Nationwide issued to plaintiffs? A. Yeah. I wish it was dated because we supplemented when all this discovery started in '09 two more payments from Nationwide in '09. So this	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes, sir. Q. That's a total of 91,944, correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you know how many months of Compass Pointe mortgage payment those total loss of rents would have been able to cover at the time of following hurricane Katrina? A. I would imagine six months. This it's not you don't we make this property was making around 17, 18,000 a month after expenses. And so, you know, if you have six months of loss of rents, it would probably have been able to pay six-month mortgage payment, I think, eventually. Q. Then the total sum at the bottom, total received for Compass Pointe, \$475,103.33? A. Yes, sir.
17 18	is not dated. This would precede those payments. Q. So prior to during Nationwide's	17 18	Q. Sitting here today, putting aside the payments post litigation, you don't have any reason
19 20 21 22	adjustment on the claim prior to litigation, this reflects the payments that plaintiffs have recorded from Nationwide for Compass Pointe property? A. Yes, sir, I believe so.	19 20 21 22	to doubt the accuracy of this figure, right? A. No, sir. (Exhibit 139 - 12/8/2006 Warranty Deed marked for identification.)
23	Q. Okay. So it just says interior before	23	Q. I'm going to hand you what's been marked
24	we get into it, just go through the numbers. Do you	24	as Defense Exhibit 139. Do you recognize this
25	know what Ms. Belk did to prepare this document?	25	document, sir?
	Page 135		Page 137
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. No, sir, but I'm sure she got the checks and the breakdown that Nationwide sent her. And she just made a compilation of both of them on this one sheet for me. Q. The interior figure is \$230,263.94, right? A. Yes, sir. Q. The entry for exterior damage is \$109,875.65? A. Yes, sir. Q. Recoverable depreciation payment is listed as \$43,019.74, correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. That leads to a total of property damage payments by Nationwide of Compass Pointe of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I'm trying to. I don't understand it because it says \$10. It's conveying Compass Pointe to Platinum Investments, LLC. And I know we sold it for more money than \$10. I think it was 2,700,000. Q. I think you're right based on other records. A. Yeah. So there's some reason for this, and I don't know what it is. Q. Well, I'll represent to you that warranty deeds often have a nominal sum when they're reflecting a transfer. A. Okay. Q. But I wanted to ask you is this do you recognize this as the warranty deed that actually
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	payments by Nationwide of Compass Pointe of \$383,159.33? A. Yes, sir. Q. Now, underneath that, there are two entries "Loss of Rents." One is 8,000 I'm sorry 86,622? A. Yes, sir. Q. We looked at that correspondence on that payment before, right?	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	recognize this as the warranty deed that actually transferred ownership of the property from Compass Pointe's Compass Pointe Partnership to Platinum Investments, LLC? A. I believe so, yes, sir. Q. It's dated December 8th, 2006, signed by your brother, William Brockman. You see that at the bottom? A. Yes, sir.
23	A. Right.	23	Q. Was December 8th, 2006 the day of the

35 (Pages 134 to 137)

Page 140 Page 138 A. To the best of my knowledge, yes, sir. it. Would the -- the fact that this was rerecorded 1 2 But again, my brother signed it, so I think he's with this addition doesn't change the fact that the more qualified to answer than me. property was sold and transferred to Platinum 4 Q. Who is -- who are the owners of Platinum Investments, LLC on December 8th, 2006, right? Investments, LLC? 5 5 A. I believe that's correct, yes, sir. 6 A. Well, I didn't know exactly. I knew that 6 Q. I'm not asking you for a legal opinion. 7 7 David Pilger and Greg Stewart were two of them, or A. Yes. at least I thought they were. I don't know how many Q. Just in terms of factual, your others there were. 9 understanding is that the sale finished? 9 Q. Sitting here today, plaintiffs are only 10 A. It finished. It made mistake on reserving 10 aware of those two individuals as owners? the rights and they went along with the correcting 11 11 12 A. That's correct. it. But the title actually, I believe -- I'm no lawyer. I think the title was transferred in 13 Q. Let me hand you --A. But I think there were others, though, I December. 14 14 15 15 (Exhibit 310 - Closing Statement marked 16 (Exhibit 141 - Corrected Warranty Deed 16 for identification.) 17 marked for identification.) 17 Q. I'm going to hand you what's been marked Q. Let me hand you what's been marked as 141. as Defense Exhibit 310. Do you recognize this 18 18 Again, this is produced in discovery. It's entitled 19 document, sir? 19 20 "Corrected Warranty Deed." Have you seen this 20 A. Yes, sir. 21 document before, sir? 21 Q. Can you tell me what it is? 22 A. Yes, sir. 22 A. It's a closing statement. It's referred 23 Q. You see it's -- at second page, it's 23 to as a settlement statement here on the sale of 24 signed by your brother, William Brockman, dated 24 Compass Pointe to Platinum Investments. April 16th, 2007, correct? Q. You'll see the settlement date is listed 25 Page 139 Page 141 1 A. Yes, sir. as 12/08/06, correct? You see that on the right? 2 Q. You see middle of page, there is a bold 2 A. Yes, sir, that's correct. and underlined statement that reads, "This corrected 3 Q. Now, underneath that in the column warranty deed is being rerecorded to add the entitled "K. Summary of Seller's Transaction," it paragraph reserving the grantor's right, title, and has listed on Line 401, "Contract Sales Price, 2,700,000." Did I read that correctly? interest in all insurance claim pertaining to 6 7 7 hurricane Katrina." Did I read that correctly? A. Yes, sir. 8 A. Yes, sir. 8 Q. And that was the price that Platinum 9 Q. Do you recall why that change was made in 9 Investments paid to Compass Pointe Partnership --10 this document, the corrected warranty deed, versus 10 A. Yes, sir. the original deed? 11 Q. -- to purchase the property? 11 12 A. Yes, sir. 12 A. Well, I recall in the agreement that we reserve the rights, but it was an oversight in 13 Q. Now, looking further down in Column K in 13 preparation of warranty deed to include. And I the right-hand side of that settlement statement, 14 you'll see it says, "Reductions and Amount Due to think this -- this corrected that oversight. And I Seller," correct? A. Yes, sir. 16 notice it's dated in April, and I think the first 16 17 one you said was in December. So within three or 17 18 four months, a new one was prepared that complied 18 Q. And there's one sum for 175,000 underneath 19 with the spirit of our agreement. 19 that, right? 20 Q. But is it your testimony that the actual 20 A. Yes, sir. 21 21 title and property transferred to Platinum Q. And that's an earnest money amount that Investments, LLC as of the first warranty deed, 22 Platinum Investments had already paid? 22 December 8th, 2006; is that correct? 23 23 A. Yes, sir. It's deposit they put up when 24 A. I believe if you --24 we signed the buy/sell agreement I suppose. Yes,

36 (Pages 138 to 141)

25

Q. Sure. I'll rephrase it. I'll rephrase

Page 142

- Q. Now, underneath that, there's a line item 1 2 that says "Existing Loans Taken Subject To," and
- "Payoff of First Mortgage Loan," and "Payoff of
- 4 Second Mortgage." You see those three lines? 5
 - A. Yes, sir.
- 6 Q. There's no sums next to any of those three 7 lines, are there, sir?
- 8 A. No.
- Q. Do you know why the mortgages that Compass 9
- Pointe Partnership had that were being serviced by 10
- LNR Partnership -- LNR Partners are not reflected in 11
- 12 this settlement statement for the sale of the
- 13 property for Platinum Investments?
- A. No, I don't. 14
- 15 Q. When were the loans -- well, strike. At
- 16 this point in December 2006 when this settlement
- 17 statement was being prepared and closing was
- occurring, had the mortgages on Compass Pointe 18
- 19 property already been paid off by the partnership?
- 20 A. I'm not sure. My brother was the party to 21 this settlement statement, not I. I just don't
- 22 know. I would have thought they would have been
- 23 shown here in -- in the settlement statement.
- 24 Q. You'll see at the bottom when there are
- 25 some taxes added on to the -- or I guess removed

Page 144

Page 145

- a payoff on both for mortgage company. We are 2 checking their charges which is a rip-off, but we
- have no choice. Hopefully, the closing on the
- 4 Carriage House will be enough to pay off both
- mortgages, we can stop the penalty." Did I read 5
- 6 that correctly? 7
 - A. Yes, sir.
- 8 Q. It says, "Payoff Compass Pointe." And 9 then it has an entry of "\$1,842,342"?
- 10 A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Do you know where that figure would have 11 12 come from?
- 13 A. I'm certain that it's probably what they
- 14 were saying we owed on the mortgage. This was our
- 15 records. And you showed that we deposited 2,500,000
- plus. And you asked while ago how much surplus 16
- 17 funds we had. We subtract the escrow here for some
- 18 reason. I don't know what that was for.
- Q. The escrow would be amounts that you had 19 20 paid into the escrow account?
- 21 A. That's the insurance probably. That took
- 22 the -- remember, they took the insurance payment and
- put it in a non-interest-bearing account and that 23
- 24 was in escrow for us. So you pay off the mortgage
 - and you credit the escrow that they got from

Page 143

- from the -- from the total amount, as well as the
- credit for the deposit, it says, "Cash to Seller
- \$2,500,352.13." Did I read that correctly? 3
- 4 A. Yes. Yes, sir.
- 5 Q. Do you know how much money Compass Pointe
- 6 Partnership made from the sale of the property after 7 paying off the mortgages?
- 8 A. It wouldn't be money made. You mean what
- 9 the surplus was after they paid the mortgage?
- 10 Q. That's right.
- A. I do not recall, but I know there was a 11 12 surplus, though.
- 13 (Exhibit 424 - 4/24/2006 Letter marked for 14 identification.)
- 15 Q. Let me hand you what's been marked as
- 16 Exhibit 424. And this is a document produced by
- 17 plaintiffs, bearing Bates number CH 2319. It's a
- 18 letter on your letterhead?
- 19 A. Yes, sir.
- 20 Q. And it's dated April 24, 2006?
- 21 A. Yes, sir.
- Q. It says, "Summary For Investors Re: 22
- Compass Pointe, Carriage House"? 23
- A. Yes, sir. 24
- Q. It says, "Dear Investors, We just received 25

- Nationwide. It shows here 346. So the balance is
- 2 1,496,000. And at this time, we received 2.5. This
- 3 is about 1.5. So we had a surplus of about a
- 4 million dollars after the payment of Compass, or
 - that's what was planned to be.
- 6 Q. That was what was planned to be. And 7 then, similar story, it's your understanding for the
- 8 payoff of Carriage House?
- 9 A. Carriage House, yes, sir. 10 Q. Would the escrow amount include anything
- 11 other than insurance proceeds, for instance, taxes 12 or --
- 13 A. It could be some taxes, but they took the
- 14 taxes out from -- from us over here on the
- 15 settlement statement. So yes, escrow could be
- 16 property tax and it could be insurance premiums. 17
 - Q. So at the bottom, you were projecting in April 2006, total balance for both on payoff
- 1,496,045 for Compass Pointe, 1,089,293 for Carriage
- 20 House, for total balance of 2,585,338, right? 21
 - A. Yes, sir.

18

www.BrooksCourtReporting.com

- 22 Q. In April 2006, you're anticipating as
- sales price of both properties of \$5,353,500? 23
- 24 A. That's correct. We put substantial money
- 25 in these properties when we bought them. And so

37 (Pages 142 to 145)

1

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

5

6

7

8

9

15

Page 146

some of this is getting our own capital back. It's not all profit. But it is certainly surplus that we got more than what we owed. I don't think this has 4 the settlement final in -- in LNR in it, though.

- Q. Let me hand you Exhibit 425, which is another letter from you a couple of days later, produced by plaintiff, bearing Bates number CH 2320. And it's addressed to Joe Ledoux, Jan Brockman, your brother, Bill Brockman, and Diane McGowan. I think you indicated those are shall we call them principals of the partners in these properties?
- 12 A. Yes, sir. 13 Q. And you write, "Dear Investors, Bad news 14 as per the attached. Now it appears we'll be 15 engaged in litigation. Landry advised today that we 16 raise separate funds to bring each mortgage current 17 and bring our Mississippi attorney into the loop. They refused using insurance proceeds to bring the 18 mortgage current and that is why we need to send 19 20 separate funds." Did I read that correctly?
- 21 A. Yes, sir.
- Q. And "they" is LNR Partners, correct? 22
- 23

5

6

7

9

11

- "They" -- when you're referring to "they"? 24
- A. Yes, sir. 25

Page 147

- 1 Q. You go on to write, "If they refuse to accept these funds, it is our opinion that they are then exposed to punitive damages." Again, we're 4 talking about LNR Partners in that statement, sir, 5 right?
- 6 A. Yes, sir.
- 7 Q. Then at the bottom of that letter, you write, "Note. To bring both mortgages current, it will take \$687,031.26. We have 434,504 in Carriage House and 118,879 in Compass Pointe." Did I read that correctly? 11
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. Do you know what those two latter sums, \$434,504 in Carriage House and 118,879 in Compass 14 15 Pointe, refer to?
- 16 A. That's the cash we have in the accounts I 17 believe at that time, which I believe a lot of that 18 was loss of rents. I don't think LNR ever intended 19 that, but probably -- I know they intended found out 20 today the big loss of property. I don't think they 21 would intended the loss of rents. In my -- in my
- letter here, I'm telling them what -- what came up 23 after my letter of April 24th. In two days we find
- out now, we got to separate funds to bring mortgage
 - current. Maybe that's why it wasn't shown on the

settlement statement. I don't know.

2 O. When did plaintiffs first have discussions 3 with Mr. Stewart and Mr. Pilger about buying 4 Platinum Investments -- I'm sorry -- about buying 5 Compass Pointe property?

A. I don't know. I know that they -- they -we closed it in December. Wasn't it December 8th or something like that by these documents? I would imagine it would have preceded that by a month, six weeks, perhaps even more.

(Exhibit 468 - Buy/Sell Agreement marked for identification.)

13 Q. I'm going to hand you what's been marked 14 as Defense Exhibit 468. Do you recognize this 15 document, sir? It's Bates number CH 153 to 155.

16 A. Yes, sir. It's buy/sell agreement 17 executed by my brother and David Pilger. I'm trying to see if it's Compass Pointe. It is for Compass 18 19 Pointe and it is -- refers to the 175 earnest money 20 deposit that was shown on the closing statement. 21 It's not dated by Pilger. It's dated by my brother 22 to be late June of '06, June 23rd.

23 Q. And to your knowledge, is this the 24 agreement to buy and sell the property between Compass Pointe Partnership and Platinum Investments?

Page 149

Page 148

- 1 A. Certainly appears so because of the 2 deposit. And I'm trying to find the total sales 3 price. 4
 - Q. You see on number two on the first page, it says, "Purchase Price \$2,700,000"?
 - A. Yes, that's it. It appears to be document that was a buy/sell agreement.

(Exhibit 466 - 8/18/2006 Letter marked for identification.)

- 10 Q. I want to hand you another document also 11 produced by plaintiffs. It's Bates numbered 466. 12 It's marked 466. It's Bates numbered Carriage House 1522 through 1533. This is a August 18th, 2006 13 14 letter from you to Greg Stewart, correct?
 - A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Can you tell us what this document is, 16 17 Mr. Brockman?

18 A. It's purchase payment agreement for

19 Compass Pointe. And I'm trying to see who executed 20 this one. This one has me executing it. And dated

21 August 18th. The other one was dated when, 23rd of

22 June. So it appears that there was some changes to

23 the one my brother executed, changes between

June 23rd and August 18th, and -- but they both referred to the 175 as deposit. I don't -- I don't

38 (Pages 146 to 149)

9

10

23

25

1

Page 150

- know if the first one had anything to do about
- closing. Let me go to it and see. It didn't refer
- 3 to a closing in the first document my brother
- signed. This one does. "Provide for closing to
- 5 occur 45 days after settler finally settles and
- 6 concludes any and all outstanding property insurance 7
 - claim with respect to the property."
- 8 O. And that's one difference between the
- 9 August and June agreements, right?
- 10 A. Yes. Yes, there is.
- Q. Now, if you look at -- looking at 466, the 11
- 12 August agreement that you sent to Greg Stewart, if
- 13 you look at Bates number CH 1525, which is Page 4 of
- the purchase and sell agreement, provision Paragraph 14
- 15 8, entitled "Lease of Property," correct?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. It says, "From and after the date of this
- agreement, through and including the date of closing 18
- or other earlier termination of this agreement, 19
- 20 seller does hereby lease and let exclusively unto
- 21 buyer, and buyer does hereby rent from seller the
- 22 property, said lease to be on the terms and
- 23 conditions herein set forth. Beginning
- 24 September 1st, 2006, continuing thereafter on the
 - first day of each calendar month, through and

Page 151

- including the date of closing or other earlier
- termination of this agreement, buyer shall pay a
- 3 monthly rental of \$14,729.17 per month as a monthly
- rental amount for buyer's use and occupancy of the
- 5 property." Did I read that correctly?
- 6 A. Yes, sir.
- 7 Q. This provision provides that the buyer,
- 8 Platinum Investments, was leasing the property from
- 9 the date of this -- September 1st, 2006, rather,
- 10 until the date of closing; is that correct?
- 11 A. Yes, sir.
- 12 Q. This is in addition to the earlier
- June 2006 sales agreement, right? 13
- 14 A. Yes, sir.
- 15 Q. Do you know why this addition was made?
- A. I don't know whether it was maybe having 16
- 17 to do with their financing. I just don't recall
- 18 exactly.
- 19 O. Prior to this -- the execution of the 20 June 2006 --
- 21 A. When was the closing, the settlement
- 22 statement closing? Wasn't it December of '06?
- 23 Q. That's right.
- 24 A. Yeah. I think they're trying to get their
- 25 financing together. And we have buy/sell agreement

- that's executed in the second one was the final 1
- 2 agreement in August of '06 and until the closing.
- They're spending their money in rehab. And -- and

Page 152

Page 153

- 4 then before they get their loan approved, and
- 5 they're leasing it for basically the same rents that
- 6 we had in the loss of rents, you know,
- 7 approximately, per month, almost 15,000 a month for
- 8 that short period of time, which would be September,
 - October, November, portion of December.
 - Q. I have a couple of questions about this.
- First, how did the parties agree on this 14,729.17 11 12 figure?
- 13 A. Apparently, that's pretty close to what
- 14 rents were we were receiving from tenants. If you
- 15 remember earlier, we got an increase from 14 --
- 16 about 14,7 to 15 something. So at the time, this
- 17 was probably the same thing we were providing the
- 18 insurance company. The 14,729 was the loss of rent
- 19 from the tenants.
- 20 Q. At this point in August 2006, were there
- 21 still tenants at the property paying rents to
- 22 Sunquest and Compass Pointe?
 - A. No, I don't believe so, no, no. I think
- 24 everybody vacated so he could do his -- his rehab.
 - Q. When -- at what point did the buyers begin

- their rehab? Was it prior to August 18th, 2006?
- 2 A. No, sir. I would imagine it began right
- 3 after this August statement. Before the closing.
- 4 And it didn't bother me. They're putting a lot of
- money in that property and improving it every day.
- 6 So we have a property that's getting worth more and
- 7 more. And we're collecting almost 15,000 a month
- 8 while he's doing it. But I was accommodating them
- 9
- because they're helping our values, but he 10 apparently didn't have his ducks in a row and
- 11
- investors and loans. So this -- this provision was
- 12 added really to accommodate both of us.
- Q. So, sir, it's fair to say that the closing 13
- 14 that occurred February 2006 fell through, they would 15 have been paying about approximately 15,000 a month
- in rents between August and December, right? 16
- 17 A. Yes, sir.
- 18 Q. And during that period, they were
- 19 renovating at their own expense the property, 20 correct?
 - A. That's my recollection, yes, sir.
- 22 Q. Had for some reason they'd not been able
- 23 to secure financing and the closing had fallen
- through, you would have received this substantially
- 25 more valuable property?

39 (Pages 150 to 153)

21

	Page 154		Page 156
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. That's how I saw it. Q. So this was a pretty good deal for you? A. I thought it was a good deal for our investors. That's why we did it. Q. How much did the buyers, Platinum Investments, spend to renovate the Compass Pointe property; do you know, sir? A. No, sir. I've asked for that information multitudes of times. And I think Mr. Stewart was deposed. And I would imagine everyone would have asked him that question. But I do not have a copy	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. I'm sorry. I think you just said this. You haven't been you haven't walked around the property and looked at what's been done to the property since renovation? A. No, sir. Q. You can't speak to how the renovations affected the property versus the condition of the property was in prior to hurricane Katrina; is that right? A. No, sir. Q. I'm just going to show you a document,
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of his deposition. Q. You haven't found out one way or the other? A. No, sir. Q. I'm not asking you to disclose attorney-client privilege communication. A. I'm asking you now. How much did he spend on these properties? Q. Do you have any estimate based on your understanding of work that he did or anything you've	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	plaintiffs' 467. (Exhibit 467 - 10/29/2006 Letter marked for identification.) MR. GAUDET: You mean defense. Q. Defense 467. Plaintiffs' Bates number 1547, CH 1547. This is October 19th, 2006 letter from you to Mr. Pilger, right? A. Yes. Q. Now, you're writing, "Dear David, In accordance with our contract, Paragraph 6, Closing,
22 23 24 25	heard from anyone as to how much they spent to repair the property? A. I would say seven-and-a-half million at least.	22 23 24 25	calls for the seller to provide 45-day notice in writing. Please accept this letter as required notice. Although we doubt our claim will be settled with insurance company, we would appreciate you
	Page 155		Page 157
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Q. To renovate the Compass Pointe property? A. I don't know. I'm not sure if that's not both of them. Q. Just asking specifically about Compass Pointe right now. A. I don't know how much. I just heard that's that's hearsay, really. Greg would cut corners if he could to save money, too. I don't know if Greg actually did everything that the people recommended he do. Q. Have you been to the property A. No, sir. Q since it was completely renovated? A. (Witness shakes head negatively.) Q. Sitting here today, you can't identify any damage that wasn't repaired by the buyers, right? A. No, sir, I can't. Q. When was the last time that you were at Compass Pointe? I know it's not called that anymore, but what used to be Compass Pointe property? A. I don't recall. Q. Was it 2006, 2007? A. I think after we sold it and got our money, I never went back.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	providing us with a total cost of rebuilding the complex, which information may help us with insurance recovery. Your cooporation is appreciated." Did I read all that correctly? A. Yes, sir. Q. Let's start with the first part. This was providing notice 45-day notice for closing? A. Yes, sir. I think the agreement that we signed required us to give them a notice, and that's what this that was one of the purposes for this letter is to give them that notice. Q. By October 19th, 2006, they were able to get any problems they had with their financing straightened out; is that correct? A. I don't know if it was before the 19th. I know they gave notice they had to come with the money and 45 days from October the 19th. So in that 45 days, they certainly got their ducks in a row. Q. At this point then, what you were telling Mr. Pilger was that it was time to close or time to move on; is that fair? A. Yes. I had great expectations that they would close. Q. And, in fact, we know they did subsequently on December 8th, 2006. Now, at what

40 (Pages 154 to 157)

Page 158

8

11

15

1

3

point -- we've seen this communication with

Mr. Pilger in October 2006. We know the closing

- occurred in December 2006. At what point did --
- given those dates, did you begin talks with
- Mr. Pilger, Mr. Stewart about investing in
- 6 West Chase property?
- 7 A. I don't think it was at this time. I was
- going to make sure we got our money and everything
- 9 went smooth and just like it was supposed to. It
- was certainly after. It was after their closing, my
- recollection is. And I'm asking them in this letter 11
- for the information that would provide us with what
- 13 they spent rebuilding not just this one, but both
- 14 complexes.

25

- 15 Q. Did Mr. Pilger ever give any kind of 16
 - response to this letter?
- 17 A. Mr. Pilger is not the contractor. Madison
- was the contractor, but, you know. 18
- 19 Q. Did either Mr. Pilger --
- 20 A. Both cooperative. But, man, they didn't
- 21 want to get involved in any lawsuit. They didn't
- want to have to be deposed. They wanted to run go
- hide. They didn't want -- and this is why I had so
- much problem getting this information. 24
 - Q. You're not aware of either Mr. Pilger or

Page 160

- the contractual coverage Nationwide agreed to ensure 1
- 2 for direct physical loss to cover property from a
- covered cause of loss." Did I read that correctly? 4
 - A. Yes, sir.
- 5 Q. Paragraph 23, "The damage and loss of 6 property was covered by contract." Did I read that 7 correctly?
 - A. Yes, sir.
- 9 Q. Which damage and loss of the property was 10 covered by the contract?
 - A. I don't understand your question.
- 12 Q. In your complaint, plaintiffs make the statement that the damage and loss to the property 13 14 was covered by the contract?
 - A. Right.
- 16 Q. And I want to know which damage and loss 17 to the property are plaintiffs claiming are covered 18 by the contract?
- 19 A. I don't know. I think all of the damage
- 20 involved windstorm and driven was what we considered 21 to be covered by the contract.
- 22 Q. In this litigation, plaintiffs have
- 23 designated Lewis O'Leary to prepare estimates of
- 24 damage and loss to the property that plaintiffs are
 - claiming were covered by the contract, right?

Page 159

- Mr. Stewart or anyone affiliated with the buyers ever responding to Defense 467?
- A. Not aware of it. I'm going to ask my 3 attorney here to go check the deposition of the two of them and see if they gave that information in the
- 6 deposition. 7 MR. GILMORE: Let's take a five-minute 8 break.
- 9 VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record at 2:04.
- 10 (Off the record.)
- VIDEOGRAPHER: On the record at 2:13. 11
- 12 (Exhibit 296 - Amended Complaint marked 13 for identification.)
- 14 Q. (By Mr. Gilmore) Let me hand you what's 15 been marked Defense 296. It's the amended complaint
- 16 filed in this Compass Pointe case. Do you recognize
- 17 this document, sir?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. Sitting here today, are there any errors 20 or inaccuracies that you're aware of in this
- 21 document?
- 22 A. Not that I'm aware of.
- 23 Q. Turn to Page 5 of this document. You'll
- see "Second Claim, Breach of Contract, and 24
- Declaratory Relief." See Paragraph 22 says, "Under

- A. I'm trying to find that paragraph. Can vou help me?
 - Q. Paragraph 22 on Page 5, 22 and 23.
- A. Yes, I see that. But I don't see where it 4 refers to "Lewis O'Leary."
- 6 Q. I'm not saying it does. It was just a 7 question. In this litigation, plaintiffs have
- 8 designated Lewis O'Leary as an expert who is
- 9 preparing estimates of the damage and loss to the 10 property that was covered by the contracts,
- 11 plaintiffs are claiming, right?
- 12 A. I think so, amongst others, also. I think 13 there were other experts besides Lewis.
- 14 Q. What other experts have plaintiffs
- designated in this litigation? 15 A. I don't -- I don't see his witnesses 16 outline here. But I do know that he at one time
- 17 18 talked about an engineer on the coast that knew that 19 windstorm hit, et cetera, et cetera, et cetera.
- 20 Q. In terms of someone who's calculating a
- 21 number, a description, dollar figure for the damage 22 and loss to the property that was covered by the
- 23 contract which Compass Pointe is claiming in this
- 24 litigation, is there anyone other than Lewis O'Leary
- 25 in this case?

(Pages 158 to 161)

Page 161

Page 164 Page 162 don't think it's a great, great huge number. I A. Not to my knowledge, no, sir. I think 1 2 2 there was another meteorologist or something like mean, not like the scope that happened with the 3 that. 3 buildings. 4 4 Q. Can you give an estimate at all of what Q. Sure. With respect --5 A. Other experts, but not regarding the 5 personal building, personal property? 6 physical damage to the property. 6 A. Fifty to 75,000, probably. It's a 7 7 Q. Paragraph 24 of the complaint reads, ballpark, yes. "Nationwide's breach of contract and conduct caused 8 Q. Has anyone on behalf of plaintiffs made an contract damages for the complete and full extent of 9 9 effort to itemize what the business personal damage and loss to the apartment buildings, building property --10 10 personal property, and for debris removal, and loss 11 11 A. Not to my knowledge. of business income." Did I read all of that 12 12 Q. -- plaintiffs have lost? Just a reminder, 13 correctly? 13 you've been doing real good so far. But I don't 14 A. Yes, sir. 14 know it's getting late in the day. Let me try and 15 Q. Let's go through each of those categories. 15 finish my question --"The complete and full extent of damage and loss to A. I'm sorry. 16 16 17 the apartment buildings," those are Lewis O'Leary's 17 Q. -- before you answer. Much better than damage estimates for physical damage to apartment 18 last time I have to say. 18 MR. GAUDET: I agree. 19 buildings that plaintiffs are putting forward, 19 20 right? 20 Q. Obviously, whatever your attorneys have 21 A. Yes, sir. 21 done to prepare you. 22 Q. The next one, "Building personal 22 The next category is "Debris Removal." 23 property," are you aware of anything other than any 23 Again, anything other than the estimate that is in building personal property items in Mr. O'Leary's 24 Mr. O'Leary's estimate, do you know of an estimate 24 estimates that plaintiffs have identified as an item for debris removal? Page 163 Page 165 of damage in this case? 1 A. No, sir. I don't know if Mr. O'Leary's --2 A. The only personal property that I'm aware 2 that could be double dip there. Mr. O'Leary of would be in the -- the -- in the manager's 3 estimated for debris removal that would not be 3 office. You know, you have machine -- adding 4 4 additional debris removal unless he overlooked what machines, whatever, maybe computers, your couches, the tenants left themself and abandoned. I just 6 and you know, reception area. You have maintenance 6 would have to ask Mr. O'Leary if he included in his 7 7 equipment, maybe for the pool and the yards, the estimate the debris removal of tenant possessions. 8 lawn mowers, you know, brooms and brushes and hoses 8 Q. Did plaintiffs incur expense -and whatnot. I -- you know, just normal stuff that 9 A. Not to my knowledge. is not considered part of the physical complex. I 10 Q. I'm sorry. Did plaintiffs incur expenses 11 for debris removal prior to the sale of the 11 think that's what he's referring to as personal 12 12 property? property. 13 Q. When you say "he," you mean? 13 A. Not to my knowledge. A. The lawyer, Will Clark. Q. And then the final category that's in 14 14 15 Paragraph 24 of the amended complaint is "Loss of Q. Okay. 15 A. Wynn Clark.Q. The attorneys who prepared this on behalf Business Income," correct? 16 16 A. Yes, sir. 17 17 18 of plaintiffs? 18 Q. That's not something that Mr. O'Leary has 19 A. Yes, sir. 19 or is going to calculate, right? 20 Q. Now, you ran through a number of items 20 A. I think that's loss of rent. It may be that may be building personal property. Can you 21 the income profit. Maybe he's referring to the --21

42 (Pages 162 to 165)

we have a loss of the profit from losing the

He may be referring to that.

facility. We now have an ongoing loss of profit

that's 17, 18 grand a month I was telling you about.

22

23

24

tell me sitting here today, do you know how many of

those, if any, were damaged or destroyed by

A. I would imagine all of them did, but I

22

23

24

25

hurricane Katrina?

Page 166

Q. And that was my question. In terms of loss of business income, that would mean profits from the income, the rental income that have been generated?

A. Yes, sir.

1

2

4

5

6

7

9

10

11

12

24

25

Q. Can you give me every reason that plaintiffs are contending Nationwide should be liable for -- strike that question.

Can you give me -- are you contending that -- in this litigation that Nationwide did not act in good faith?

A. Yes, sir. I believe that's what it says.

13 Q. Can you give me every reason factually for 14 plaintiffs contending that Nationwide did not act in 15 good faith?

16 A. I'm a bottom-line businessman. And when, 17 in my opinion, windstorm damaged about 85 percent of this property. I think even Nationwide's engineer 18 said 75 percent in his report. If you follow any 19 20 rule of estimation at 75 or 85 times the physical 21 damage caused by windstorm, you would get an amount 22 that would grossly exceed what was tendered to this 23 partnership.

I have some experience in flood. I had a project of 80 units flood about two feet about two

bought them, or they had backs to the wall because 1

Page 168

2 Katrina was so catastrophic to their exposure, they

-- they chose to draw the line in the sand and --

and say, "It's all flood." It's 90 percent flood, apparently, not 10 percent. They didn't even say 5

6 it's 75 flood, which is what their own engineer said 7 it was -- 75 windstorm. Their own engineers said

8 75. They didn't offer that.

9 I mean, Rob, it's not your fault. You had 10 client back to the wall, but the client breached his contract. In my opinion, he didn't bargain in good 11

12 faith. He stonewalled my -- my adjuster,

13 WorldClaim. He stonewalled Lewis O'Leary. Lewis

14 thought we were entitled to appraisal. He was

15 stonewalled on that. He never got a chance to get

16 any money. He never got any money collected from --

17 from the -- from your client. He never did. He got 18 paid his 200 an hour just like he saw. He never got

19 any money when he had at one time some incentive to

20 get more.

21 The only person that got any money is an 22 attorney by the name of Matthew Brown who follows up

23 this contract is filed. And we received through 24 discovery two subsequent payments. Even if you had

those payments, you get an amount that's way less

Page 167

weeks before I completed it. It's called

2 Meadowbrook Park in Monroe, Louisiana. It was all

3 flood. It from big rain, backed up a ditch, and

flooded it. It was simple. You just take a skill

saw and set it aside the fence and rip off the

sheetrock three or four foot above the slat. You

7 put six carpenters to work and six skill saws,

you've taken out the -- you've ripped the sheetrock

out from four feet down, and take insulation out,

and take base cabinets out. And if the floor is 11

destroyed, you take it out and put it all back in

12 and it's over with. And that property I restored in 13 six weeks' time, eight weeks most. So I have some

14 experience in flood, but I have never seen anything

15 so devastating as this.

16 As I pointed out, you have eight-inch 17 masonry wall blown to the ground that were in walls 18 to these buildings. You have rain that penetrated 19 the seals on windows. You had subfloors wet as they 20 could be on second floor. It was catastrophic and 21 if you built it back to how it was at the beginning,

you'd have to replace the floors, which explains 22 these estimates being so far apart. 23

24 So I saw then that whether Nationwide had

25 their backs to the wall because Bank of America Page 169

1 than what I believe was the honest windstorm and 2 damage on Compass Pointe and Carriage House.

3 Q. Let's go through this. You don't know the 4 exact amount that the buyers spent to repair the 5 property, right?

A. No. sir.

6

8

9

16

17

21

7 Q. Nationwide never told you that it was 90 percent flood damage. You can't point to any

communication for that?

10 A. Their engineers said 75 caused by 11 windstorm. That's the only thing I read in some of 12 their reports. 13

Q. Right. And nowhere has Nationwide ever said that they thought it was 90 percent flood 14 damage to the property? 15

A. No, no. I think it's -- no. But if you interpellate the numbers, that's about what you get.

18 Q. Well, interpellate -- when you say

19 "interpellate the numbers," you have to interpellate 20 the numbers based on estimates from --

A. You've got --

22 Q. Hold on, sir. You've got to interpellate

23 the numbers based on either estimates from

24 WorldClaim or estimates from Lewis O'Leary. Those

are the only two estimates you know of the actual

43 (Pages 166 to 169)

Page 170

damage to Compass Pointe, right, other than

2 Nationwide's?

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

18

5

A. Other the scope -- we have -- we have Nationwide. You have WorldClaim's. You have an architect I hired that identified scope. You have an owner that bought it and redid it. There are a lot of sources of what they did. They differ in scope. That's why you have different amounts in losses.

VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record at 2:29. End of tape four.

(Off the record.)

VIDEOGRAPHER: Beginning tape five. On 13 14 the record at 2:30.

- 15 Q. (By Mr. Gilmore) You're referring to an architect. Timothy Brown didn't calculate or 16 17 estimate figures to repair the damages, right?
 - A. Yes, sir. Only scope.
- Q. WorldClaim did provide estimates, right? 19
- 20 A. I think scope and prices.
- 21 Q. Mr. O'Leary advised plaintiffs that those 22 estimates were no good and he was going to do new
- 23 ones, correct?
- 24 A. Yes, sir. Because they did not follow the scope that Brandon had, nor did they follow the 25

Page 171

- 1 scope that the pitchers indicated with that. 2 Q. Mr. O'Leary has prepared estimates with 3 the help of an assistant named Jerry Wiggins to your 4 knowledge, right?
 - A. Yes. Yes, sir.
- 6 Q. As we sit here today, do you know whether 7 Lewis O'Leary and Jerry Wiggins have generated 8 estimates for wind damage to the Compass Pointe 9 property that they themselves consider reliable and 10 worth presenting to a jury?

A. It's my recollection that they did, but 11 12 that that was thrown out and they had to redo a total estimate of the total damages -- the total 13 damages. And that the court would decide what was 14 15 windstorm in damage and what would be flood. So they are now redoing their numbers for the total 16 loss, which would include both. And they're not 18 getting involved in trying to determine which is 19 flood and which is windstorm. Now, that's my 20 recollection now.

21 Q. You haven't learned in this litigation that Mr. O'Leary and Mr. Wiggins have said that they need to redo their estimates of damage for the 23 24 properties, Carriage House and Compass Pointe? A. I believe they were directed by Mr. Brown 25

that that's what he had to do. That in the 1

2 discovery with courts and that -- that he needs to

get away from saying what is windstorm. He needs to

Page 172

4 say what the total is. And he can then explain why 5 he thinks so much of it is one than the other. But

he is now engaged to prepare what the total loss 6

7

8

9

10

6

16

Q. Do you know if Mr. O'Leary is an engineer, licensed engineer?

A. No, sir, I don't.

11 Q. Have you ever asked him if he's a licensed 12 engineer?

13 A. No, sir, I haven't.

14 Q. Is it important to you -- do you think it 15 would be important whether you have an engineer 16 analyze the extent and cause and scope of damage to 17 your properties?

18 A. An engineer that doesn't have as much 19 experience in building as say an architect or

20 building contractor would or insurance adjuster, he

21 may know more about flow of water down a sewer pipe,

22 and lift stations, and -- and those type of things,

23 and drainage, and, you know, on properties, and

24 utilities. But as far as buildings, I've never seen

engineers be that up-to-date on what buildings

Page 173

1 should cost. If you use one, you're going to have a 2 big overrun. I can tell you that.

(Exhibit 297 - Plaintiffs' Responses to 3

4 Nationwide's Interrogatories and Request For 5 Production marked for identification.)

Q. I'm going to hand you what's been marked 7 as Defense Exhibit 297. This is Plaintiffs'

8 Responses to Nationwide's Interrogatories and

9 Request For Production. Have you seen this document 10 before, sir?

11 A. I don't recall it. I probably have. I

12 haven't had a chance to review it here. Signed by

13 Nathan. Yes, sir.

Q. When you say "yes, sir," you do recall 14 seeing this before? 15

A. I believe so, yes, sir.

17 Q. Before it was provided to Nationwide, did 18 you review it to ensure that it was true and

19 accurate?

20 A. Yes, sir.

21 Q. Sitting here today, you're not aware of 22 any things that need to be corrected, right?

23 A. No, sir, not -- it's a pretty long

24 document, but -- it -- read as fast possible. I

don't see anything that needs to be corrected.

44 (Pages 170 to 173)

10

12

Page 174

Q. If you turn to -- let's see, it's a fax 1

2 header at the top. It's Page 25. It's response to

- Interrogatory 23. And Interrogatory Number 23 asks
- 4 plaintiffs to, "Identify each item or category of
- 5 damages for which you seek an award in this lawsuit.
- 6 And as to each such item or category provide the
- 7 following: (A) the amount of monetary compensation
- sought for each item or category of damages; (B) the
- 9 method used to derive each amount identified in (A);
- (C) the factual legal basis for each item or 10
- category of damage you claim, including the identity 11
- 12 of each specific provision of the commercial policy
- 13 or any other document that supports your contention
- 14 that coverage exists; and (D) the identity of all
- 15 documents and persons with knowledge that relate to
- 16 each item or category of damages you assert." Did I
- 17 read all that correctly?
- 18 A. Yes.
- Q. Plaintiffs' response reads, "Categories of 19
- 20 damage include but are not limited to property
- 21 damage, business income loss, expert expense, loss
- 22 of rents, loss of contents, business, personal, and
- 23 property, and loss of future revenues. The amount
- of compensation, method used to calculate amounts, 24
 - and factual basis for each category will be

Q. The loss of profit would be a subset of

Page 176

Page 177

- 1 2 loss of rents, right? The loss of profit is net.
- The loss of rent is gross; is that fair to say? 4
 - A. Yes, sir.
- O. You'll see the next -- next two categories 5 6 are "Extra Expense" and then "Loss of Rents." So if 7 we take business income loss -- sorry. If we take
- 8 loss of rents, that would include business income 9
 - loss, the profits, the partnership, right?
 - A. I think so.
- Q. Now, we -- there are two others here, 11
 - "Extra Expense" and "Loss of Contents, Business,
- Personal Property." We discussed those a little 13
- bit. "Extra Expense," you can't identify a 14
- 15 categorization of what extra expense plaintiffs have
- 16 incurred beyond property damage, loss of business
- 17 contents, and loss of business income, right?
- 18 A. I don't know if he means the -- an extra
- 19 expense of some of these fees we -- we had to endure 20 or prepayment penalties, legal fees, or expert
- 21 witnesses. I don't know. I know the attorney could
- 22 explain that better than I.
- 23 Q. Well, I mean, I appreciate that. And in
- 24 fact, Mr. Gaudet has undertaken to verify these
- 25 responses in a separate document. But my question

Page 175

- explained in any reports provided by plaintiffs'
- 2 experts." Did I read that correctly?
- 3 A. Yes, sir.
- 4 Q. Let's go through the categories. Property
- damage we discussed, and that's -- expert that 6 plaintiffs have designated presents estimate of
- 7 property damage is Lewis O'Leary, right?
- 8 A. Yes, sir. Where are you -- where are you 9 now?
- 10 Q. I'm looking at response to Interrogatory 11 Number 23.
- A. Yes, sir. In the first title it says? 12
- 13 Q. "Property. Categories of damage include
- but are not limited to property damage." That's the 14
- 15 first part of plaintiffs' response, right?
 - A. Right.

16

- 17 Q. Property damage, an estimate or estimates
- 18 are being presented by Lewis O'Leary, right?
- 19 A. Yes, sir.
- 20 Q. Business income loss is the loss of rent
- 21 that we discussed previously?
- 22 A. I think this is the income that the
- partnership loses, not the loss of rents. 23
- 24 Q. Well, the --
- 25 A. Loss of profit.

- is you're suing my client and you're asking for a
- 2 lot of money. I'm just trying to understand the
- 3 basis and the amount. And you have these categories
- 4 here. Is the -- can plaintiffs' point to what extra
- expense they're claiming and how much that extra
- 6 expense is in this litigation from my client?
- 7 A. Well, I'm not the lawyer, but I consider
- 8 damages, extra expenses, those to -- if -- if the
- 9 claim is paid off timing manner, I don't have
- 10 multitudes of lawyers. I don't have multitudes of 11 extra witnesses. I don't have Lewis O'Leary. I
- 12 don't have Wynn Clark, Nathan Gaudet, Matthew Brown,
- 13 John Landry. I don't have the prepayment penalty
- 14 with LNR. I don't have the firm of Brunini firm
- fees. There's an -- I don't have the travel expense 15
- 16 coming down to all these depositions and back. And
- 17 yes, I would consider those extra expenses that had
- 18 the claim been paid and satisfied promptly, even if
- 19 I had to take 15, 20 percent less than I thought I
- 20 was due, those expenses would have been eliminated.
- 21 In my mind, I think they're extra expenses. I agree
- 22 with your interpretation that the loss of income is
- 23 gross. Business income is net. Loss of contents we discussed. Probably 50 to 75 can be maximum. My
 - brother can probably give that breakdown even better

45 (Pages 174 to 177)

Page 178

6

7

8

9

15

25

7

12

14

than I. Loss of future revenues and loss of

- business income are kind of redundant. How far in
- the future are you entitled to any loss of revenues
- now that you've lost your property? I don't know.
- 5 That's a -- that's a legal question. But they're
- 6 one -- you're counting twice there and you can't
- 7 count it twice.
- 8 Q. So -- so let's -- if you look at this
- then, we can divide into property damage, loss of 9
- business revenue, which would include profit going
- back or into the future at some point? 11
- 12 A. Correct.
- 13 Q. Extra expense. I want to revisit that.
- 14 And loss of business, personal property contents; is that fair?
- 15

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11 12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

right?

this property.

which didn't happen.

A. Yes, sir.

- 16 A. Yes, sir.
- 17 Q. Those are the categories plaintiffs
- seeking at, right? 18
- A. Yes, sir. 19
- 20 Q. Let's go back to "Extra Expense." You
- 21 threw a lot of things in there regarding the lawsuit
- with LNR Partners. We looked at documents that
- showed almost immediately after the storm when
- Nationwide issued significant payments. We were 24
- here so we know you don't think they're sufficient.

holding onto those and is not letting you use any of

Q. Well, sir, you actually sued them saying

A. Absolutely, it wasn't. I was hopeful that

or somebody would get a fair shake from Nationwide,

-- that -- that either WorldClaim or Lewis O'Leary

that by them holding that amount of money, you

weren't able to use those funds for restoration.

Isn't that what you said in that lawsuit?

and you add that to what Nationwide paid

additionally, that the two would close the gap,

Q. It's fair to say that -- well, sir, in the

lawsuit against LNR, we read the complaint and

statements submitted to the court that plaintiffs

believed because LNR refused to release these

at Brunini or John Landry, you're talking about

distressed value; that's fair, right?

insurance proceeds, they had to sell the property at

Q. So when we talk about paying the lawyers

A. They knew 485,000 was not going to restore

those monies to restore the property; that's fair,

- payments for fees in that lawsuit that chose to 1
- 2 bring against LNR Partners, right? It's yes or no
- questions. That's what you're referring to when you

Page 180

Page 181

- 4 list those, correct? 5
 - A. Yes, but there's a chain of events. I don't have a problem with LNR Partners if I have enough money from Nationwide.
 - Q. Well, we -- you don't know --
 - A. But when I don't get enough money from
- Nationwide, then I have a problem with LNR Partners. 10
- Indeed, yes, we sued them. As far as I am 11
- 12 concerned, the more we got from them, the less
- 13 exposed Nationwide is because they started the chain
- of events. 14
- 16 A. And we did settle for 50 percent, which
- 17 was a pretty good settlement under the -- according
- to what the Brunini firm said. He was delighted to 18
- 19 get 50 percent because they were in the right to get
- 20 a hundred percent.

Q. Well --

- 21 Q. Sir, they didn't let you use any of the
- 22 \$1.2 million that Nationwide had paid for these two
- 23 properties to restore the properties following
- 24 hurricane Katrina?
 - A. That is correct.

Page 179

- But significant payments, LNR Partners was still 1 Q. Now, the second part of plaintiffs
 - response to Interrogatory Number 23 says, "The 2
 - amount of compensation method used to calculate
 - 4 amounts and factual basis for each category will be
 - explained in any reports provided by plaintiffs'
 - experts." Did I read that correctly?
 A. Yes. 6
 - 8 Q. Now, let's talk about the first category
 - 9 of damage. For property damage, the plaintiffs'
 - 10 expert reports that plaintiffs are putting forth in
 - 11 this case are Mr. O'Leary's, right?
 - A. And his associate.
 - 13 Q. His assistant, Jerry Wiggins?
 - A. Yes, sir.
 - Q. Plaintiffs have not identified or 15
 - designated a expert who has calculated lost business 16
 - 17 revenues, either past or future; that's fair to say,
 - 18 right, sir?
 - 19 A. My counsel has asked me to compute what
 - 20 the loss of business income is. And I have brought
 - it and I think he plans to introduce that into 21
 - 22 evidence today.
 - 23 Q. Other than what you yourself have
 - attempted to calculate as lost revenues, no other
 - expert on behalf of plaintiffs has attempted to

46 (Pages 178 to 181)

	Page 182		Page 184
1	calculate lost revenues, right?	1	MR. GILMORE: Okay. Let's go off record
2	A. That's to date correct.	2	and make a copy of it.
3	Q. When you say "to date," are plaintiffs	3	VIDEOGRAPHER: Off record at 2:48.
4	working with another expert or consultant to try and	4	(Off the record.)
5	calculate lost revenues?	5	VIDEOGRAPHER: On the record at 2:51.
6	A. No, sir. Before it would come to trial,	6	Q. (By Mr. Gilmore) Sir, while we're having
7	they may so choose. It depends on their their	7	copies of that document you brought with you today,
8	decision to is it worth it to go get another	8	I'm going to hand you what's been marked as Defense
9	expert or not. I'll leave that up to them. There	9	Exhibit 300.
10	are appraisers that can can project loss of	10	(Exhibit 300 - Plaintiffs' Answers to
11	future income and value what that could be. May be	11	Defendants' Second Set of Interrogatories marked for
12	worth while doing so. It may not be worth expense,	12	identification.)
13	but I will leave that up to counsel.	13	Q. This document is Plaintiffs' Answers to
14	Q. Sir, this litigation has been going on for	14	Defendants' Second Set of Interrogatories. Have you
15	quite a while, right?	15	seen this document before?
16	A. Oh, yes, sir.	16 17	A. Yes, sir.
17 18	Q. And there is a trial date in this case I'm sorry Carriage House that's April this	18	Q. Did you have an opportunity to help prepare it or review it for accuracy?
19	case is set for June of this year. You're aware of	19	A. I reviewed it. I didn't prepare it. It
20	that, right?	20	was prepared by my attorney with the assistance of
21	A. Yes, sir.	21	all our files and information we provided him.
22	Q. You understand part of the reason why I'm	22	Q. Sitting here today, are you aware of any
23	taking your deposition is so that I can understand	23	errors or inaccuracies in this document?
24	defending on behalf of my client what plaintiffs are	24	A. No, sir, I'm not.
25	arguing and how much money they're trying to get	25	Q. If you turn to the second page of Defense
	Page 183		Page 185
1	from client, right?	1	Exhibit 300, you'll see Interrogatory Number 27 from
2	A. Yes, sir.	2	Nationwide, which asks plaintiffs, "Please state the
3	Q. You would agree it's fair to give	3	date on which you originally purchased the Compass
4	Nationwide timely notice of what plaintiffs' damages	4	Pointe Apartments complex and the original purchase
5	claims are, right?	5	price." Did I read that correctly?
6	A. Yes, sir.	6	A. Yes, sir.
7	Q. Sir, how much are plaintiffs claiming that	7	Q. It says, "Response: Compass Pointe
8	they are owed in lost future revenues?	8	Apartments complex was originally acquired by
9	A. It's not introduced yet, but I brought	9	plaintiffs on January 29th, 1998, the price of
10	with me a balance sheet, an income statement of	10	1,970,000." Did I read that correctly?
11	number of properties and I brought a number of	11	A. Yes, sir.
12	properties. And most proper methodology for most	12	Q. Sitting here today, to the best of your
	[Control of the control of the contr	13	knowledge, that is accurate sales date and price?
13	frequently used methodology for valuing the	17/	Δ Vec cir I believe co Surely
14	properties what we call trading 12 months profit and	14	A. Yes, sir. I believe so. Surely
14 15	properties what we call trading 12 months profit and loss statement.	15	researched it and put the right price down. I can't
14 15 16	properties what we call trading 12 months profit and loss statement. Q. Do you have a copy of this document from	15 16	researched it and put the right price down. I can't remember, you know, what happened 12 years ago. But
14 15 16 17	properties what we call trading 12 months profit and loss statement. Q. Do you have a copy of this document from this closing?	15 16 17	researched it and put the right price down. I can't remember, you know, what happened 12 years ago. But I would assume they researched the file and found
14 15 16 17 18	properties what we call trading 12 months profit and loss statement. Q. Do you have a copy of this document from this closing? A. Yes, sir. In fact, here, you're welcome	15 16 17 18	researched it and put the right price down. I can't remember, you know, what happened 12 years ago. But I would assume they researched the file and found out from my office manager that this was acquisition
14 15 16 17 18 19	properties what we call trading 12 months profit and loss statement. Q. Do you have a copy of this document from this closing? A. Yes, sir. In fact, here, you're welcome to it and into evidence. That this stated	15 16 17 18 19	researched it and put the right price down. I can't remember, you know, what happened 12 years ago. But I would assume they researched the file and found out from my office manager that this was acquisition price.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	properties what we call trading 12 months profit and loss statement. Q. Do you have a copy of this document from this closing? A. Yes, sir. In fact, here, you're welcome to it and into evidence. That this stated balance sheet on Compass Pointe, December 31, 2005.	15 16 17 18 19 20	researched it and put the right price down. I can't remember, you know, what happened 12 years ago. But I would assume they researched the file and found out from my office manager that this was acquisition price. Q. The next interrogatory, Number 28, says,
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	properties what we call trading 12 months profit and loss statement. Q. Do you have a copy of this document from this closing? A. Yes, sir. In fact, here, you're welcome to it and into evidence. That this stated balance sheet on Compass Pointe, December 31, 2005. It gives the it's July only gives	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	researched it and put the right price down. I can't remember, you know, what happened 12 years ago. But I would assume they researched the file and found out from my office manager that this was acquisition price. Q. The next interrogatory, Number 28, says, "Please itemize any and all expenses you incurred as
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	properties what we call trading 12 months profit and loss statement. Q. Do you have a copy of this document from this closing? A. Yes, sir. In fact, here, you're welcome to it and into evidence. That this stated balance sheet on Compass Pointe, December 31, 2005. It gives the it's July only gives Q. Before we talk about it, do you have a	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	researched it and put the right price down. I can't remember, you know, what happened 12 years ago. But I would assume they researched the file and found out from my office manager that this was acquisition price. Q. The next interrogatory, Number 28, says, "Please itemize any and all expenses you incurred as a result of repairing damage and/or renovating
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	properties what we call trading 12 months profit and loss statement. Q. Do you have a copy of this document from this closing? A. Yes, sir. In fact, here, you're welcome to it and into evidence. That this stated balance sheet on Compass Pointe, December 31, 2005. It gives the it's July only gives Q. Before we talk about it, do you have a copy for me or do we need to go off the record?	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	researched it and put the right price down. I can't remember, you know, what happened 12 years ago. But I would assume they researched the file and found out from my office manager that this was acquisition price. Q. The next interrogatory, Number 28, says, "Please itemize any and all expenses you incurred as a result of repairing damage and/or renovating Carriage House (sic), Compass Pointe complex
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	properties what we call trading 12 months profit and loss statement. Q. Do you have a copy of this document from this closing? A. Yes, sir. In fact, here, you're welcome to it and into evidence. That this stated balance sheet on Compass Pointe, December 31, 2005. It gives the it's July only gives Q. Before we talk about it, do you have a	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	researched it and put the right price down. I can't remember, you know, what happened 12 years ago. But I would assume they researched the file and found out from my office manager that this was acquisition price. Q. The next interrogatory, Number 28, says, "Please itemize any and all expenses you incurred as a result of repairing damage and/or renovating

47 (Pages 182 to 185)

6

7

17

Page 186

claim were necessary to repair the damage caused by

- 2 hurricane Katrina." Did I read that correctly?
- 3 A. Yes, sir.
- 4 Q. And you understand this interrogatory is
- 5 asking for information on repairs for Compass Pointe
- 6 Apartments, right? 7
 - A. Yes, sir.
- 8 Q. That's how plaintiffs responded to it?
- That's the request that plaintiffs responded to for 9
- information on Compass Pointe? 10
- A. Yes, sir. 11
- 12 Q. Now, the response on the next page reads,
- 13 "Please see attached accounts payable check
- register." Did I read that correctly? 14
- 15 A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Let me now hand you Exhibit 304 which is 16
- 17 the document produced by plaintiffs entitled "Answer
- to Interrogatory Number 28," the one that we just 18
- 19 read.

25

- 20 (Exhibit 304 - Answer to Interrogatory
- 21 Number 28 marked for identification.)
- 22 Q. Are you familiar with this document,
- 23 Mr. Brockman?
- 24 A. No, sir.
 - Q. How did plaintiffs determine that this was

are the incidental items that we -- we did during

Page 188

Page 189

- 2 this interim period. We did pay for out of pocket
- 3 during this period of time.
- 4 Q. The interim period you're referring to is the date of the first check payment --5
 - A. Yes.
 - Q. -- which is September 1st, 2005?
- 8 A. Yes, sir.
- 9 Q. The last payment on the last page is dated
- 10 October 27th, 2006; is that right?
- 11 A. That's correct. And the contract with --
- 12 was actually dated -- the lease contract was dated
- in September of '06, but the sale went through in 13
- 14 December '06. But this were the out-of-pocket
- expenses we paid for during that interim period, but 15
- 16 it was not to fix -- repair all the property.
 - Q. I want to first go through and just
- 18 establish that these -- understanding that
- 19 plaintiffs aren't contending this was all that was
- 20 required to repair the property completely. With
- 21 that understanding, what this does reflect is all
- the money plaintiffs themselves paid out of pocket
- 23 to do any kind of repairs or renovations to Compass
- 24 Pointe between the time of hurricane Katrina and
 - when they transferred title to Platinum Investments;

Page 187

- the document that responded to Interrogatory Number
- 28 which asked for all expenses plaintiffs incurred
- 3 to repair damage after hurricane Katrina?
- 4 A. I would assume my attorney dealt with my
- 5 office manager and asked for this breakdown. And
- 6 she -- she provided this to them because it is a 7
- check register of what the vendor paid. This lists 8 check number, given the date, and given amount of
- 9 each, and then you just read the total.
- 10 Q. So the title of this document is "Accounts
- Payable Check Register For Compass Pointe." Did I 11
- 12 read that correctly?
- 13 A. Yes, sir.
- 14 Q. Do you know how this document was created?
- 15 A. I just told you. I thought -- I assume it
- was my office manager, Susan Belk, who -- who went 16
- 17 into the books of Compass Pointe and broke this out
- 18 per the request of my attorney.
- 19 Q. And is it your understanding and
- 20 contention that each of the items listed on this
- 21 accounts payable check register was expenses that
- plaintiffs incurred to repair the property? 22
- 23 A. You say "to repair the property." We
- didn't repair the property. Okay? The person we 24
 - sold to completely repaired the property. But these

- 1 fair to say?
- A. Yes, sir. But it also includes 3,000 for 2
- that architect. I don't know if it's Brandon, but I 3
- 4 notice 3,000 was spent.
 - Q. So let's go through -- I don't know want
- 6 to go through each item, but maybe we can identify a
- 7 few of these here and you can explain what they are.
- 8
- Now, you mentioned -- there's not page numbers on 9
- this document, but it's Item 7174, "April 2006 10
- payment to TV Architecture for \$3,000." That's
- 11 Timothy Brandon, right?
 - A. Yes.

12

- 13 Q. That's for him to repair a -- based on
- assessment of property following hurricane Katrina? 14
- 15 A. The scope of loss. Not the monetary, but 16 the scope.
- 17 Q. When was the last time you spoke with
- Mr. Brandon? 18
- 19 A. I don't know. I understand nobody was
- 20 happy with him, but nonetheless, he came recommended
- 21 and I hired him.
- 22 Q. I'm just asking. I assume from your
- 23 response that you heard that Mr. Brandon abruptly
- 24 left his deposition after about an hour of
- 2.5 questioning?

48 (Pages 186 to 189)

	Page 190		Page 192
1	A. Yes, sir. And in a very unprofessional	1	for?
2	manner. That's what I heard. He was unprofessional	2	A. No, sir. It might be reimbursements for
3	to my attorney. I think unprofessional to you or	3	something they they spent.
4	whoever. He just was unprofessional through and	4	Q. There's a item in November 2005, a payment
5	through.	5	to Monroe Aviation of \$1,047. That's on the third
6	Q. Okay. Have you had any discussion with	6	page.
7	Mr. Brandon since that occurred?	7	A. What date?
8	A. No, sir. I don't want to have anymore	8	Q. November 2005, November 14th, 2005,
9	with him either.	9	Item 7032.
10	Q. Do you know if you have any intention of	10	A. November '05.
11	calling him as a witness at trial?	11	Q. Uh-huh (affirmative response.)
12	A. I don't I don't think anybody plans to.	12	A. Yes, sir, I see. That's probably flight
13	They may. They may	13	down here.
14	Q. We'll ask your attorney.	14	Q. That's to pay for you and
15	A compare his scope to what	15	Mr. Bill Brockman to fly down?
16	Lewis O'Leary's scope is. But I don't I don't	16	A. Yes. Or one or the other to fly down and
17	think they want to see him again either.	17	back.
18	MR. GAUDET: Laura Hill doesn't want to	18	Q. That's a just a private plane company
19	see him again.	19	that you contract with to fly you and him down?
20	MR. GILMORE: I'm not sure about that. I	20	A. Yes. Well, it's our own company.
21	think she might want to finish that deposition.	21	Q. Oh, you own Monroe Aviation?
22	MR. GAUDET: Maybe.	22	A. Yes, sir. But we pay so much an hour when
23	Q. (By Mr. Gilmore) We'll leave that for	23	we use the plane to offset the operating expense.
24	another day, sir.	24	Q. When you say it's your own, it's owned by
25	In terms of payments here, I guess a	25	you and Bill Brockman?
	Page 191		Page 193
1	couple of payments, who is Norman Allen? He's on	1	A. No, not Bill. That one is owned just by
2	first page, Norman E. Allen, Jr. It appears several	2	me.
3	line items for him throughout the document actually.	3	Q. How many planes does Monroe Aviation have?
4	A. He may be the maintenance man. I don't	4	A. Just one.
5	know. My brother could shed some light on that.	5	Q. What kind of plane is it?
6	Q. That's a question for Bill Brockman?	6	A. Well, it was a different plane back then.
7	A. Yes, sir.	7	I forget what it was. It was a twin-engine plane.
8	Q. How about Valerie Oliver? Do you know who	8	Q. Propel or twin-engine propeller?
9	she is?	9	A. Yes.
10	A. No, sir. That's another one.	10	Q. There's some payments to Rainbow Spring
11	Q. D-I-B-S, they appear on this chart in	11	Water, Inc. Do you know what that's for?
12	several places, or Dibs?	12	A. No, sir.
13	A. What was that name?	13	Q. Would Bill Brockman be in better position
14	Q. Well, it's D-I-B-S, Chem and SPC, Inc.?	14	to answer questions about expenses here?
15	A. Chemical and something, Inc. I don't	15	A. Yes, sir. That's what most of this page
16	know. It could be Chemical Spray Loans or whatever.	16	is that you wanted a copy of at the end is questions
17	Q. Stillworth or Stallworth Discount, I'm	17	that he should prepare for.
18	assuming, Corp., do you know what that is?	18	Q. Please remind me at the end to mark and
19	A. No, sir.	19	copy that so that we know what to cover with him
20	Q. Singing River Electric and General	20	that you weren't able to cover. Is that what you're
21	Electric Company. We know what General Electric is.	21	saying your list is?
22	Do you know what Singing River Electric is?	22	A. Yes.
23	A. No, sir.	23	Q. So I'll ask him specific questions. But
24 25	Q. There is several payments to Sunquest	24	is it Compass Pointe, the plaintiffs' position that
.) [Properties. Do you know what those payments are	25	this document and the \$71.537.92 is the total amount

49 (Pages 190 to 193)

4

6

7

8

9

10

14

1

9

Page 194 of expenses incurred as a result of any repairs or renovations that plaintiffs did perform on the property prior to selling it to Platinum 4 Investments?

A. That's my interpretation, but my attorney prepared.

Q. You're the plaintiff, sir, and I am not deposing Mr. Gaudet or Mr. Brown. So I just want to make sure that's what plaintiffs' response is?

A. Yes, sir.

5

6

7

9

10

16

25

7

Q. Now, this is just a plaintiff 11

clarification. I'm not sure if you'll be able to 12

answer this. You're still with me on the same 13

14 document, Defense Exhibit 300?

15 A. Yes, sir. Which interrogatory?

Q. I want to go back to Interrogatory

17 Number 25, which says, "Please provide a list of all

tenants of the subject property as of August 29th, 18

2005, including any and all last known contact 19

20 information for such tenants." And response reads,

21 "Please see tenant list attached hereto. Contact

22 information has been requested and will be provided

23 upon receipt of same."

24 (Exhibit 303 - Answer to Interrogatory

Number 25 marked for identification.)

monthly basis that the tenants were occupying the 1

2 property were paying; is that right?

A. Well, I would think so, but I don't -- why are we only getting 14,000, 15,000 a month in loss 5 of rent?

Q. My next question to you, sir, given that the amount that Nationwide had calculated on monthly basis, which after that adjustment was approximately 15,000, correct?

Page 196

Page 197

A. Yes, sir.

Q. That was based on information that 11 12 plaintiffs had given to Nationwide. Nationwide didn't just make that number out of thin air, right? 13

A. I would assume so, yes.

15 Q. If you look at that \$15,000 a month number 16 compared to the 53,598 a month that your -- that 17 plaintiffs produced in response to Interrogatory 18 Number 25, there is a little under about 38,000 a 19 month difference between the two, right, sir?

20 A. Absolutely. Now, I did not review these 21 answers like I did the interrogatory. His -- his

22 response I reviewed that you read to me, I didn't 23

review this.

24 Q. Well, sir, I mean, do you understand what an interrogatory is? It's supposed to be a sworn 25

Page 195

- 1 Q. Let me hand you what's been marked as 303,
- which is what plaintiffs produced to us. It's a
- document entitled "Answer to Interrogatory
- Number 25." You see it says unit report date is
- 5 August 31st, 2005?
- 6 A. Yes, sir.
 - Q. Is this the list of tenants who were
- 8 occupying the Compass Pointe Apartments as of the
- 9 date of hurricane Katrina?
- 10 A. Yes, sir.
- Q. So if I go to the I guess the last page of 11
- 12 this document, you'll see it has the sum total of
- the tenant rent for each of these tenants, and that 13
- is 53,598; is that correct, sir? 14
- 15 A. I don't see that number.
- 16 Q. Turn to the last page of this document.
- A. Yes. 17
- 18 Q. Defense Exhibit 303.
- 19 A. You said 53.
- 20 Q. See under -- under the column "Tenant
- Rent," you'll see a total. 21
- A. Yes, sir. 22
- Q. And that's 53,598? 23
- 24 A. Right.
- 25 Q. So that figure should be the total on a

statement from a party answering information that's

2 requested by the other party, right?

3 A. Yes, sir. And it says "Contact 4 Information. Our response has been requested and

will be provided upon receipt of same." So at the

time I read this, I don't have that -- that -- this 6

7 information we're going over. I'm reading this

8 response.

Q. Sure. Well, let me --

10 A. And he didn't even provide it at this

11 time. This came later. I don't know what time this

12 was submitted. It's not dated, unfortunately. Yes,

13 it is. This was dated 8/31/05. This interrogatory

14 is dated when?

15 Q. This interrogatory response was given to us 28th -- September 28th, 2009. 16

17 A. What date?

Q. September 28th, 2009. 18

19 A. September 28th. And sometime later

20 we'll ---

21 Q. Well, let me say this: I can't explain

22 your interrogatory response. That's part of the

reason why I'm showing you this because this is the

response from plaintiffs. Now, I understand your

testimony, sir, you didn't review this to ensure its

50 (Pages 194 to 197)

Page 200 Page 198 accuracy. That's part of the reason why plaintiffs copy of this? 1 2 MR. GAUDET: Yeah. had to have someone other than Mr. Gaudet to sign 3 these responses on behalf of plaintiffs. 3 A. It should be reconciled. I concur with 4 My question for you is this: Putting that 4 you. 5 5 aside, can you tell us whether this document that Q. You can put that aside. 6 your attorneys produced to us in response to 6 MR. GILMORE: Counsel, let's go off the 7 7 Interrogatory Number 25 is a list of the tenants as record for a few minutes. I want to have an of August 29th, 2005? Do you have any reason to 8 opportunity before I ask Mr. Brockman questions think it's not? 9 about what's handed and marked Defense 483. I want 9 10 A. I have no reason to think it's not. I 10 just a few minutes to review this document since it cannot reconcile the sum total, though. and the handwriting on it were just seen today. 11 11 12 Q. Is there any other explanation other than 12 MR. GAUDET: Sure. VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record at 3:15. 13 the fact that some tenants were remaining at the 13 property and paying rent, and only about -- those 14 (Off the record.) 14 tenants about 15,000 were no longer paying rent at 15 VIDEOGRAPHER: On the record at 3:22. 15 Q. (By Mr. Gilmore) I had just given what 16 the time that Nationwide issued payments, right? 16 17 A. That wasn't reconcile either because that 17 we've marked as Defense 483. 18 doesn't reconcile. 18 (Exhibit 483 - 12/31/2005 Balance Sheet 19 Q. Plaintiffs would be in the best position 19 and Income Statement marked for identification.) 20 to know who was and who was not staying at their 20 Q. This is a document that you brought with 21 property and paying rent, right, sir? 21 you today? 22 A. Yes, sir. 22 A. Yes, sir. 23 Q. Nationwide wouldn't be able to know that 23 Q. It's a balance sheet and income statement unless plaintiff told them, "No, we have more people 24 24 for Compass Pointe Apartments for the period ending not paying rent than this 15,000 you paid us, December 31st, 2005; is that right? Page 199 Page 201 right? 1 1 A. Yes, sir. 2 A. Correct. 2 Q. It has some of your handwritten notes on 3 Q. Can I ask you, sir, if you can -- I'll ask 3 it, right? 4 your attorneys as well. To the extent there is any money, any loss of rents beyond the 15,000 a month, 5 Q. I'm prepared to ask you some questions that information that Nationwide generated based on 6 about this, sir. Just for the record, Nationwide is 7 7 what plaintiff had given to them, that they produce not waiving any of its rights and reserving its 8 it in discovery. Is that fair to ask? 8 right to object and move to have this excluded. 9 A. I didn't understand that question. 9 A. Yes, sir. 10 Q. Is it -- I'm asking you, and I'll ask your 10 Q. I don't need you to acknowledge it. It's 11 just for the record. I'm going to ask you questions 11 attorneys as well. If there's any other records 12 that plaintiffs have regarding loss of rents that 12 about it since you brought it with you today, and they claim they suffered beyond the 15,000 that they since you've indicated you believe that it bears on 13 13 14 gave to Nationwide already and that Nationwide used 14 damages that plaintiffs are claiming in this case. 15 as basis for its payments, plaintiffs please produce 15 Can you turn to I guess it's -- they're 16 that in discovery. Is that fair? 16 not page numbers. It's first page of income 17 A. Yes, sir. 17 statement, which is about halfway through, right? Q. If there are no other records, is it fair 18 18 A. Yes, sir. 19 to assume that the amount that Nationwide paid 19 Q. I see hand -- handwritten circles of "Loss 20 plaintiffs for the loss of rents on a monthly basis 20 of Rents Insurance Proceeds"? 21 21 A. Yes, sir. was, in fact, loss of rent that plaintiffs suffered? 22 A. Until I can reconcile this, I can't answer 22 Q. And \$91,944, right? -- I can't answer that. These have a wide 23 23 A. Correct. disparity. This shows to be a rent roll that shows 24 Q. Those are the payments that Nationwide issued in claims, right? 25 rents is 50 some odd thousand a month. Can I have a 2.5

51 (Pages 198 to 201)

Page 204 Page 202 page I'll send home with Brother to reconcile. But A. I would assume. 1 2 O. There are no other insurance proceeds for this would include apparently five months where we 3 loss of rents other than Nationwide? had the same rental income. However, rent collect 4 A. No, sir. from tenants collect from Nationwide. But I think 5 Q. Now, you got -- now, turning to -- again, 5 this is what he calls potential rent because you see 6 there's no page numbers, but it's the third from the 6 the number is the same all the way across the board, 7 7 last -- third from the last page of this document. 58,215. That's the potential rent -- rental income. Again, the heading is "Income Statement For Six 8 The next column says "Potential Rent if 200% Months At a Glance." This is the next page that has 9 Complete." 9 your handwriting on it, right, sir? 10 Q. And that's based on as you said a hundred 10 percent occupancy, right? 11 A. Yes. 11 12 Q. Now, at the top, there's a column entitled 12 A. That's based on a hundred percent. "Year to Date This Year" that you circled? 13 13 Q. So if we look at the -- we were looking at A. Yes, sir. 14 the tenant list that plaintiffs produced in response 14 15 Q. What does that column information show? 15 to Interrogatory Number 25. A. And that totalled --16 A. It is 12 months. It's year to date. The 16 17 -- the financials only show the trading six months, 17 Q. Why don't you pull out Defense specifically, July through December. But the "Year 18 Exhibit 303? You look at the back, you'll see the column for "Market Rent" is 58,215, correct? to Date" column lists those six months, plus January 19 19 20 through June. So your "Year to Date" column would 20 A. That's correct. That's potential if 21 be 12 full months of operation. 21 you're a hundred percent full. 22 Q. Now, if you look down on this chart, there 22 Q. That number winds up with number in income 23 is "Income Or Loss After Reserve Expense" and 23 statement, right? there's a figure there of \$201,348? 24 A. Yes, sir. 24 A. Yes. That's after the reserve expenses. The difference between market rent and 25 25 Page 205 Page 203 yes, sir. tenant rent is the tenant rent column figures are 2 Q. Now, what does the \$201,348 figure 2 what plaintiff -- tenants are actually paying? 3 3 represent? A. That's right. 4 4 Q. Versus the market rent is what plaintiffs A. It's -- it's net cash income before any depreciation. It's the cash income that the project believe they could rent to a new tenant tomorrow; derived for those 12 months, trading 12 months. 6 fair to say? 6 7 7 It's financial statement prepared by Sunquest A. If it's a hundred percent occupied, also. 8 Properties on Compass Pointe. 8 You're not a hundred percent occupied so there would 9 Q. So let's -- I guess let's back up a little 9 be a difference there. If you're 95 percent, it 10 bit. If you turn to that page we looked at 10 would be less than the market rent, or potential. previously, first page of the income statement? 11 You have to subtract your vacancies. If you go on 11 12 A. Yes, sir. 12 down the "Income" column, you see where he 13 Q. That's where we -- we first look at gross 13 subtracted the vacancies. income for Compass Pointe; is that right, sir? 14 14 Q. And so this -- the -- the chart -- the 15 A. That's correct. 15 difference would represent both unoccupied units, Q. Now, it has rental income tenants and it 16 16 right? 17 lists year to date \$698,580; is that right? 17 A. If you go to September and vacancies and 18 A. Yes, sir. 18 look at August, you'll see a big jump because of the 19 Q. That would be the gross amount of all 19 storm in vacancies. 20 rents that tenants paid to Compass Pointe for 2005? 20 Q. And we're talking about vacancies, we're A. Yes. I'm a little puzzled because the 21 21 talking about the amount of money that is lost due 22 storm occurred in August 29th, did it not, '05? 22 to vacancies? 23 23 A. Absolutely. And you'll notice 34,000 when O. It did. 24 A. So September, October, November, December 24 he had that -- that chart there showed you at 58, I

52 (Pages 202 to 205)

believe. So why is it not 58 and why is it only 34?

25

would be year loss of rent. And this is another

Page 206 Page 208 Well, the answer is probably you've got \$24,000 1 Q. Yes. 2 worth of tenants on the second floor there at A. Okay. 3 3

5

6

7

9

10

17

18

24

25

1

2

3

7

8

Compass Pointe that are living in those horrible -you know, but be that as it may, it indicates there 4

5 are some tenants on that second floor in September,

October, November, and December. And I can't quite

7 explain -- my brother can do this tomorrow -- the

loss of rent proceeds why it is shown as credit 9 here, you know, in parenthesis rather than a plus.

You know, it's accounting deal. 10

Q. You're not sure why that it's showing up 11 12 like that?

13 A. I don't know why it's shown. I guess the 14 bottom line it comes out the same. If you look at net rental income, it's 635,988. Last years it was 15 633,533. You know, so it's not but a \$2,400 16 17 increase from one year over the other. And that's including the loss of rent apparently collected from 18 Nationwide. But then the expenses are itemized 19

20 below or right down the line, virtually every one of 21 them.

22 Q. So just back up a second. So this 23 document shows that at the end of 2005, plaintiffs 24

had collected \$635,998 in rental income, including the loss of rent insurance proceeds from Nationwide,

Page 207

Q. It shows no payments on interest on the mortgage on September, November, December.

A. No interest -- no interest in September, October, November, December. And that was about \$11,018 a month more the previous month. Both 11. So if you -- if you extend that out 11 a month for four months, you can now say that this probably 44,000 overstated because it's not reflecting interest. So that's a correction I should make to 11 12 this 12-month trading reserve deal. It's overstated 13 about 44,000 because we did not show interest. We 14 didn't pay it. That's why it wasn't shown. The 15 statement is accurate, but the valuation is off because I missed about 44,000 in income. 16

O. So in other words, the 201,348 should actually be 40 something thousand less?

A. Forty-four less. I'm doing mine now, not 19 20 yours. But that's -- that puts it at 157,348. So if you use my formula, and this is my corn formula. 21 If you use 10 years income times 157,348, then that 23 valuation becomes 1,573,480, not the 2 million.

Q. I think we'll need to mark a copy of what you've just written as 484.

right? 1

A. Yes, sir. 2

3 Q. And that's a little less than \$2,000 more 4 total than the rent that they had the prior year 5 2004?

6

14

23

7 Q. So then we keep working down here.

There's other income that's listed here? 8 9

A. Yes, sir.

10 Q. And that is income that actually was 11 earned and received, right?

12

A. Oh, yes, sir. It's other income. It's broken out. It shows you interest all the way down 13 the line. Methods of collecting income. Then you 15 get into expenses. You subtract two and get bottom

16 line 17 Now, if you'll look also and one thing 18 here that might distort the figure some and help 19 this year. Look at interest on the mortgage. 20 September, October, November, December, it reflects 21 what we did in discovery today that we -- we stopped 22 making mortgage payments in September.

Q. Can you point to that line?

24 A. It would be the next page where my

25 handwriting -- look at interest on the mortgage. (Exhibit 484 marked for identification.)

A. You want to exchange?

Q. We'll make another copy of it at the end. MR. GAUDET: No more writing.

4 5 Q. That's fine. I mean, if you want to keep 6 writing on what's marked as 484.

A. I don't need to write anymore. I just corrected it right here. I'll circle the interest, 9 though.

10 Q. So what you said is that it's one million.

11 Can you read the number?

12 A. I judge the interest expense budgeted at 13 11,000 a month because the previous two months was very, very close to 11,000. And four times 11 is 14 44,000. I then subtracted 44,000 from the 201,348. 15

16 I got 157,348. And then I take ten year times that

17 and it becomes 1,573,480 rather than ten times at 18 201 is ten times 157,348.

19

Q. You have written on here -- the idea that 20 you have in your mind here is that you're trying to 21 convey what you say is, quote, "the value if kept as 22 investment going forward"?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. What you simply do is multiply this year 2.5 to date figure, which is now downward adjusted by

53 (Pages 206 to 209)

23

24

Page 209

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

17

6

9

17

18

19

2.5

Page 210 Page 212

- 44,000, by 10 years? Simple as that, right?
- 2 Nothing else?

3

4

5

6

- A. That's correct.
 - Q. And how do you come up with the 10 years?
 - A. Just, you know.
- Q. I don't know. You're going to have to tell me how you come up with the 10 years.
- 7 8 A. It's -- nobody is going to sell a property 9 that's making 157,000 a year unless they get a
- profit. And if you figure the return investment for 10
- investor, if he pays you for that income stream, you 11 12
- following me, then if he got 157 on -- he's getting
- 13 a 10 percent return on investments. He's
- 14 furthermore sheltered by depreciation. So he's
- 15 getting a pretty good return on investment when it's
- 16 10 percent, and most of that is tax free. And
- 17 that's how I valuate in most cases the properties.
- They will tend to trend income and trend the 18
- expenses. And since your biggest expense is 19
- 20 mortgage interest and it more or less stays the
- 21 same, then your property gets better and better as
- years goes on. Because of inflation, your income
- 23 goes up at a faster rate than expenses. So he may
- start out at 10 percent, but if he can gain just a 24
- half a percent a year. By trending expenses greater

today." And he uses a certain cap rate. 1

- O. And in fact, if tomorrow someone wrote plaintiffs check for \$1.57 million, that would be -that would be a windfall because you'd be able to invest that and earn more over 10 years than the number we're talking about here, right?
- A. Right now you couldn't. I mean, right now I can't get bank to pay me about two percent. So that's what make income properties very attractive. At times, when -- when banks pay you two percent and you can make 10 on this property, then it's a -it's a better investment for cash.
- Q. You would agree to discount a future 14 revenue stream, which this is, revenues over 10 15 years, income over 10 years, you have to use a 16 discount rate and discount it to present value, right? You understand that, right, sir?
- 18 A. Yes. I've done that. I've done that in 19 my calculation. Now, we'll see if my counsel gets an appraiser and see what he thinks that you would 20 21 do. Yes, if I took 1.573 invest it, I would get 22 two percent. Why would I sell the property? And
- 23 it's taxable at two percent. And that's -- that's
- 24 why I still own 45 properties. You just don't sell them because by the time you pay the tax and

Page 211

than the -- I mean, income greater than expenses, then his 10 goes to 10.5, goes to 11, 11.5. And so

3 that's how people that have properties get wealthy.

> MR. GILMORE: We'll go off record now. VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record at 3:37.

6 End of tape five.

4

5

7

10

11

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

(Off the record.)

VIDEOGRAPHER: Beginning tape six. On the 8 9

Q. (By Mr. Gilmore) Let me ask you a few questions, sir, still on Defense Exhibit 483 and your handwritten calculation on this income statement of what you think plaintiffs could have generated as investment, I guess, income going forward.

The lump sum figure, which after the adjustment we talked about during this deposition, would bring you down to 1.5 million approximately, 1.57 million, that is not capitalized or discounted in any way, correct?

20 21 A. That's correct. An appraiser may -- he will take an income approach and they take calls and 23 he'll come up with the number and a cap rate. And

he -- and that's the way appraisers do. He'll say,

"Well, I've got to see what are interest rates

1 reinvest the money, you go backwards. That's why 2 you accumulate so many properties, why you don't 3 sell them.

- 4 You don't know whether the proper discount 5 rate?
 - A. No. but --
- 7 Q. You find percent, half a percent, right? 8
 - You would need an appraiser to get that?
 - A. That's --
- 10 Q. You would have to ask expert to come up 11 with that?
- 12 A. And he would use a cap rate. But I'm not gone rob -- rob over years, preview about a 10-year 13 return on any property. It's done well for me. And 15 if I can make 10 percent on every property, I'm kind 16 of happy it gets better.
 - Q. Plaintiffs also sold this property and made money back to the partners in the partnership after paying off their mortgage, right?
- 20 A. I don't know how much it showed that the 21 acquisition price at a million -- I think a million 22 seven 970 or so. And we sold it for, what was it,
- 23 two million seven. 24 O. That's right.
 - So that's about 700,000 profit over, what,

54 (Pages 210 to 213)

Page 213

Page 214 Page 216 receipt." I think we discovered that -- that the 10 years. 1 2 2 Q. You don't know -- that hasn't been big payment for loss that Nationwide made for loss 3 factored into this amount at all, has it? of property was tendered to them, but I don't think 4 we established whether loss of rents were, and I A. No, no. 5 Q. And you'd have to factor that in in order 5 don't believe it was. 6 to get a fair amount, you know, regardless of 6 Q. We can ask him about that tomorrow. 7 7 whatever kind of discount rates or rates of return A. We can ask him about that. "Were loss of 8 you're using to modify these figures, right, sir? 8 rents deposited paid LNR?" 9 And something about that Leah Solomon 9 A. Right. 10 Q. That's province of an expert such as an 10 wrote Nationwide Insurance, but I think that got answered. "Who is Brett Furr?" It got answered. appraiser or a accountant or an economist; fair to 11 11 12 say? 12 "Did the upstairs ever get condemned?" I got that as a question mark for him. 13 13 A. Yes, sir. I've got a note to him, "Don't forget to 14 Q. And this is also based on -- actually, 14 15 these 10-year revenue projection or income 15 ask for the 12-month trading income," which we've projection that you've come up here doesn't vary already gone over the six-month rent loss was there 16 16 17 occupancy or rent rates according to changes in the 17 another update. You remember it went from 86 up to real estate market, right? 18 91,000. 18 19 A. I didn't understand that question. 19 And there was all of the -- the check 20 Q. Sure. Well, I think you testified about 20 register questions that you had, five or six of 21 this in your deposition. Real estate market goes 21 them. I asked who they are. The check register 22 up, then it goes down, right? from 9/1/05 to 10/27/06. And then the big one is 23 A. Yes, sir. 23 Interrogatory 25, which was reconciling the -- the rent roll, the 58,000, to the loss of rent, which 24 Q. And those kind of fluctuations cause 24 was some 15,000 plus. So I'm hoping Bill can shed 25 changes in demand and occupancy and the amounts of Page 215 Page 217 rent you can charge tenants; fair to say? All those 1 light on this. 2 things, right? 2 And I'll give him these exhibits tonight 3 A. Yes, sir. 3 to go over and have him bring them as you requested 4 Q. And none of those changes have been baked since you don't have another copy tomorrow for the 5 in at all to this revenue projection at all, right? depositions. Maybe he can shed light on some of 6 6 these. But that's -- that's what this -- my A. No. sir. 7 7 MR. GILMORE: Let me -- let's go off the handwriting is. 8 record for a second. I want to kind of go through, 8 Q. And that's fine. We'll make copy of that. 9 see what I have. 9 I'd like to have the -- the original given to the 10 VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record at 3:43. 10 court reporter. We'll make a photocopy of that for (Off the record.) 11 11 everyone. VIDEOGRAPHER: On the record at 3:48. 12 12 I don't have any questions for you at this 13 Q. (By Mr. Gilmore) All right. Now, I'm 13 time, Mr. Brockman. going to hand this sticker. It's Defense A. What about the changes I made to trading? 14 14 Exhibit 485, which we're going to mark this list of 15 15 Q. I appreciate that. Let's mark that as --16 handwritten notes. 16 MR. GAUDET: I think you'd marked it 17 (Exhibit 485 - Handwritten Notes marked 17 again. 18 for identification.) 18 MR. GILMORE: Oh, did we mark it again? 19 Q. We'll make copies of that, but can you 19 MR. GAUDET: About a couple of weeks. 20 tell me what is on this list? 20 MR. GILMORE: Yeah. Oh, you're right. 21 21 It's also double marked as 484. So we'll -- we'll A. Basically, it's questions that I could not answer when you asked them. Some were answered 22 mark that as 44 and we'll have copies of that. 22 later that I thought my brother could help -- be 23 23 MR. GAUDET: But I don't think you have helpful with. So I put, "Bill Questions: Proceeds 24 copy of either of these. from insurance tendered to LNR and if so when after 2.5 MR. GILMORE: Yeah. We'll make -- we'll

55 (Pages 214 to 217)

Page 218	Page 220
make copies and then attach the originals to the court reporter's transcript. A. But I need Bill's one back for Bill. Q. (By Mr. Gilmore) Yeah, yeah. We'll do that now or wait a minute. I don't have any questions more questions for you at this time, Mr. Brockman. A. I'm available tomorrow. I don't have anything to do, but I don't want to come back. MR. GAUDET: Let's go off the record. VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record at 3:51. (Off the record.) VIDEOGRAPHER: On the record at 3:59. MR. GAUDET: No questions. VIDEOGRAPHER: Off record at 3:59. End of deposition. (Off the record.) (Time noted: 3:59 p.m.) (SIGNATURE / NOT WAIVED) Original: Robert Gilmore, Esq. Copy: Nathan M. Gaudet, Esq.	CERTIFICATE OF COURT REPORTER I, Robin Burwell, Court Reporter and Notary Public, in and for the State of Mississippi, hereby certify that the foregoing contains a true and correct transcript of the testimony of Ralph Brockman, as taken by me in the aforementioned matter at the time and place heretofore stated, as taken by stenotype and later reduced to typewritten form under my supervision by means of computer-aided transcription. I further certify that under the authority vested in me by the State of Mississippi that the witness was placed under oath by me to truthfully answer all questions in the matter. I further certify that I am not in the employ of or related to any counsel or party in this matter and have no interest, monetary or otherwise, in the final outcome of this matter. Witness my signature and seal this the 20 22nd day of January, 2010. ROBIN G. BURWELL My Commission Expires:
25 25	24 25
Page 219 1 CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT DEPONENT: Ralph Brockman 2 DATE: January 19, 2010 CASE STYLE: Sunquest Properties, et al v. 3 Nationwide, et al ORIGINAL TO: Mr. Gilmore, Esq. 4 I, the above-named deponent in the deposition taken in the herein styled and numbered 5 cause, certify that I have examined the deposition taken on the date above as to the correctness 6 thereof, and that after reading said pages, I find them to contain a full and true transcript of the testimony as given by me. Subject to those corrections listed below, 8 if any, I find the transcript to be the correct testimony I gave at the aforestated time and place. 9 Page Line Comments 10 11 12 13 14 15	
16 17 This theday of, 2010. 18 19 20 State of Mississippi	

56 (Pages 218 to 220)